

John A Grant [E1a2b2c], son of Frances A Summers and Wyatt J Grant, was born in 1862 in Hunt Co TX. (485rs)

Margaret Grant [E1a2b2b], daughter of Frances A Summers and Wyatt J Grant, was born in 1859 in Hunt Co TX. (85q,485rs)

Martha J Grant [E1a2b2d], daughter of Frances A Summers and Wyatt J Grant, was born in 1862 in Hunt Co TX. (485rs)

Ruth Grant [E1a2b2a3], daughter of James Madison Grant and Ida _____, was born in November 1889 in Navarro Co TX. (485u)

Seth W Grant [E1a2b2a2], son of James Madison Grant and Ida _____, was born 1 January 1884 in Navarro Co TX. He married Vera P _____ in 1910 and they lived in Navarro Co. Vera was born in TX in 1892. Seth was a hardware merchant at Blooming Grove, Navarro Co in 1920, and was a salesman in a Creamery store in 1930 at Ft Worth. They had no children. (M,485uvw,194f)

Elizabeth H Gravett [E1f2e], daughter of Mary C East and Jesse Gravett, was born in Madison Co AL in 1829. (M92,JF)

Obadiah Gravett [E1f2b], son of Mary C East and Jesse Gravett, was born in 1822 in Madison Co AL. He married Sarah F Edwards in Madison Co TN on 22 December 1845. She was born in TN in 1829 (age 21 in 1850, 31 in 1860, 50 in 1870), and they lived in Madison Co AL's 35th civil district in 1850; they had three children by then. Obediah died in the late 1850s, perhaps about 1859 in Arkansas Co AR, and in 1860 Sarah lived next door to Obediah's widowed mother in Arkansas Co. Sarah had seven children-

1. Mary L Gravett, b 1847 in AL. (48n,1367q)
2. Susan T Gravett, b 1848 in AL. She married McCage F Pike about 1870. He was born in AL in 1846. Living next door in Arkansas Co AR in 1870 was the William D Gravett family; in Susan's home was Susan's mother, two siblings, and Susan's two daughters-
 - a. Carroll Pike, b 1868 in AR. (1367r)
 - b. Sarah Pike, b Jan 1870 in AR. (1367r) (,48n,1367qr)
3. Frank Gravett, b 1849 in AL, died in the 1850s. (48n)
4. Henrietta E Gravett, b 1850 in AL. (1367qt)
5. Jesse L Gravett, b 1853 in AL. (1367qr)
6. Caroline T Gravett, b 1855 in AL. (1367q)
7. Sarah O Gravett, b 1858 in AR. (1367q)

Living with Obadiah and Sarah in 1850 was Obadiah's blind aunt Susanna Withers East [E1f6]. Madison Co TN is the county just north of Hardeman Co TN. Hardeman Co was where Obadiah's aunt Elizabeth H East lived in 1850. (M92,1m,48n,1367qr)

Susan Frances Gravett [E1f2c], daughter of Mary C East and Jesse Gravett, was born 1 June 1823 in Madison Co AL. (M92)

Melissa Christine Greer [E1d1a8e1b], daughter of Thomas Parker Greer and Katherine Jane James, was born 15 October 1984 at Tulsa, OK. (NF)

Jerrie Kathern Gray [E1b4c7a3b1], daughter of Ruby Vernell Adams and R C Gray, was born 18 November 1947 in McNairy Co TN. She married Larry Junior Hamm in McNairy Co on 20 October 1967. He was born 30 July 1948 in McNairy Co. They have a daughter-

- a. Judy Lynn Hamm, b 10 Sep 1974 (LR)

Judy Carolyn Gray [E1b4c7a3b2], daughter of Ruby Vernell Adams and R C Gray, was born 19 November 1956 in Shelby Co TN. She married _____ Case, and on 22 June 1979 married Ritchie Dean Bridges. Ritchie was born 31 May 1956 in Chester Co. Judy has two children-

- a. Heather Lee Case, b 29 Oct 1975
- b. Leslie Brian Bridges, b 12 Feb 1981 (LR)

Michelle Greer [E1d1a8e1a], daughter of Thomas Parker Greer and Katherine Jane James, was born 16 July 1980 at Auburn, AL. (NF)

Thomas Parker Greer [E1d1a8e1], son of Una Mae East and Julian Alsobrook Greer, was born 8 April 1953 in Montgomery, AL. He married Katherine Jane James, daughter of Charles Delano James, on 1 August 1975 in Florence, AL. He was born 22 November 1954. They lived at Tulsa, OK in 1988 and had two daughters-

- a. Michelle Greer, b 16 July 1980
- b. Melissa Christine, 15 Oct 1984 (NF)

Alma I Grizzle [E19a3h2e], daughter of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born in February 1894 in Clay Co AL. (257uv)

Basil Mansly Grizzle [E19a3h2g], son of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born 16 October 1897 in in Clay Co AL. He was not married in September 1918 when he registered for the WW1 draft, and then lived at home in Lineville. He died in February 1983 at Huntsville. (M,Z,257uvw)

Carrie May Grizzle [E19a3h2f], daughter of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born 19 January 1896 in Clay Co AL. She married Cephus Arthur Macoy in Clay Co on 4 September 1918. and died in Clay Co in April 1975. Cephus was born in AL on 14 April 1885, son of James Monroe Macoy (Sep 1850 AL) and Martha Ann Cook (Apr 1851 GA), and died at Lineville, Clay Co in February 1970. In 1930 they lived at Albertville, Marshall Co. They had two daughters-

1. Mary Maude Macoy, b 1921 (272f)
2. Sarah Nell Macoy, b 1926 (272f)

Cephas had a daughter from his 1908 marriage with Nancy _____ (1892 AL): Dolsie Macoy, born Oct 1909 in Clay Co. Living next door in 1920 at Lineville were Cephus' parents, and brother James David Macoy (20 Mar 1883 AL) and wife Lulu (1893 AL). In 1930 Carrie's sister Minerva lived with them. (Z,M,257uvmwd,272f)

Desma Grizzle [E19a3h2j], son of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born in 1904 in Clay Co AL. (257vw)

John William Grizzle [E19a3h2a], son of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born 22 July 1887 in Clay Co AL, likely at or near Wesobulga. He remained in Clay Co for most or all of his life. John married Minnie Lee Hanners in 1917; Minnie was born 22 February 1892 in Clay Co (age 8 in 1900, 17 in 1910, 25 in 1920, age 38 in 1930) and died in Talladega Co in 1969. She was buried in Midway Memorial Gardens at Talladega; her gravestone has an 1887 birth date. Minnie's parents were Albert S Hanners (18 Jun 1864 at Cragford, Clay Co, died in N OV 1930 at Cragford) and Fredonia Lowrey (May 1864 Clay Co, married 25 Aug 1881 Clay Co, died 7 Jan 1907 at Ashland, Clay Co). John died 14 June 1936 in Randolph Co. He was not found in 1910, but in 1920 he was living at Lineville, Clay Co (page 207A) as William J Grizzle (and was living between two McCreary families). They had 3 children then; in 1930 John and Minnie were still there, but now with six children, all born in Clay Co AL. They had a son after 1930, making seven children-

1. Vera Mae Grizzle, b 1913. She married Isaac Milford Kelley near Cragford, Clay Co on 23 October 1932. He was born in 1911. (257wfm)
2. H V Grizzle (son), b Jun 1915 (257wf)
3. Woodrow W Grizzle, b 13 Jan 1919, died 108 April 1997 and was buried in Midway Memorial Gardens at Talladega. There is a grave there for Sarah "Abbie" Grizzle, born 6 March 1914, and died 23 June 1995. She has exactly the same style of metal gravestone as Woodrow, so is likely his wife. (257wf,243c)
4. Robert Grizzle, b 1920 (257f)
5. Nettie G Grizzle, b Jun 1927 (257f)
6. Ettie Grizzle, b Dec 1929 (257f)
7. John William Grizzle, b 6 Oct 1931, died 5 November 1981 and was buried in Midway Memorial Gardens at Talladega where his mother was buried. John served in the US Army in the Korean War. (243c)

There were two John W Grizzle men of nearly the same age (one was born in March and the other born in July 1887), probably closely related, both farmers, and both with a mother of nearly the same name (Angeline and Almedia), both married (wives were Annie L and to Minnie L) and both as adults lived in the same county at the same time. (W,257uwf,243c)

Lytle Manning Grizzle [E19a3h2c], son of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born 16 March 1890 in Randolph Co AL, and moved to Navarro Co TX in the winter of 1916-1917. He had married late in 1911 and had two living children by June 1917 when he registered for the draft in Navarro Co (his name was given as L Lytle Manning Grizzle). His wife was Nellie Ardelia Duncan, born 26 January 1893 in TX, daughter of Noah Marion Duncan from TN and Melinda Frances Herd from AL, and died 29 January 1975 in Tarrant Co TX. She was buried at Fort Worth. Manning was both a farmer and a Baptist preacher. They lived at Mabank, Kaufman Co TX in 1930. Lytle and Nellie had eleven children-

1. L C Grizzle, b 9 July 1912 in TX, died 15 July 1912 and was buried in Dawson Cemetery, Dawson, Navarro Co TX. His gravestone is next to his brother W L, and says "Infant Son of L M & N A Grizzle." (485c)
2. W L Grizzle (son), b 9 July 1912 in TX, died the same day and was buried in Dawson Cemetery, Dawson, Navarro Co, TX. His gravestone is next to his brother L C, and says "Infant Son of L M & N A Grizzle." (485c)
3. Lytle Gaye Grizzle, b 10 Mar 1914 in AL, spent his childhood in the northeast TX counties. In 1920 he lived in Henderson Co; in 1930 he was in Kaufman Co. Lytle enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bliss, El Paso on 11 February 1942. Near the end of the war he married Dorothea Margaret Greer at East Brunswick, Victoria Australia on 9 September 1944, and died 2 July 1985 at Littlefield, Lamb Co TX. Dorothea was born in Australia on 14 January 1914; in 1996 she lived at Amarillo, and later at Snyder, southeast of Lubbock, TX. They had five children, four born in Lamar Co-
 - a. son Grizzle, b & d 25 April 1947 at Lubbock, TX. (W)
 - b. Trudanella Nancy Grizzle, b 17 Jun 1948, married Paul M Roser in Hunt Co on 17 December 1987. Paul was born in 1936. (64b,85m)
 - c. Garth Gaye Grizzle, b 14 Nov 1949. He married twice. His first wife was Lillian Jane York, married on 16 June 1973 in Jeff Davis Co, and the second wife was Janet Hunt, married on 26 December 1989 in Brewster Co. Both wives were born about 1955. Gartha and Lillian had two sons-
 1. Jason Manning Grizzle, b 21 Dec 1978 in Brewster Co TX. (1304b)
 2. Noel Bradley Grizzle, b 18 Dec 1980 in Ector Co TX. (1201b) (64b,1303m, 1304m)
 - d. Geoffreen Margaret Grizzle, b 3 Sep 1951. She had a daughter-
 1. Kalia Noerel Grizzle, b 15 Dec 1981 in Potter Co TX. (1264b) (64b)

- e. Noel Royston Grizzle, b 15 Dec 1954. He married Marjorie Renee Martin in Potter Co on 8 September 1980. She was born in 1962. They have a son-
 - 1. Zachary Nathan Grizzle, b 16 Jul 1985 in Potter Co. (1264b) (64b, 1264m)
One of the daughters married a Mr Arygriou and had a daughter. (W,Z,M,K,TXd, 336w,337f,1264P)
- 4. Dorothy Faye Grizzle, b 26 Mar 1916 in AL, died 19 March 1935 at Hillsboro, Hill Co and was buried in Dawson Cemetery, Dawson, Navarro Co, TX. (W,336w,337f,325d, 485c)
- 5. Walter Ray Grizzle, b 3 Apr 1919 in Henderson Co TX, died 7 December 1987 at Brownwood, Brown Co. He was buried in Goldthwaite Cemetery at Goldthwaite, Mills Co. Walter enlisted in the US Army at Lubbock on 13 February 1942 and became a Staff Sergeant. When he enlisted, his home was in Hale Co. He married Wanda Lee Stewart and they had two sons-
 - a. son Grizzle (W)
 - b. Paul Ray Grizzle, b 7 Oct 1956 in Gray Co. (1036b) (W,TXbd,1036b,336w, 337f, 1302c)
- 6. Jesse William Grizzle, b 18 Aug 1920 in Henderson Co TX. He enlisted in the US Army at Lubbock on 21 May 1942 and was then living in Floyd Co. After the war he married Eugenia Faye Carlile and they had two sons. Jesse died in Midland Co on 13 June 1979. His sons were-
 - a. Darrell Jesse Grizzle, b 23 Apr 1947 in Lubbock Co TX, died four days later. (TXbd)
 - b. Dennis Wayne Grizzle, b 1 Jan 1949 in Scurry Co TX. He married Flesta Dianne Merritt in Scurry Co on 13 November 1971 and in the 1990s lived at Midland. She was born in 1954. They had three children in TX-
 - 1. Heath Wayne Grizzle, b 12 Jul 1977 in Scurry Co
 - 2. Jesse Brent Grizzle, b 27 Apr 1982 in Midland Co
 - 3. Cassandra Dianne Grizzle, b 8 Jul 1987 in Martin Co. She was a foreign exchange student who went to Nagoya, Japan. In Japan she married Yuibi Fujimoto in 2007. In 2011 they lived at Lubbock, TX. (K) (K,TXb,1248m,1305P) (W,M,TXb,337f)
- 7. Almedia Oleta Grizzle, b 1923 in TX, died 27 April 1978 in Tarrant Co. She married Delmar Cleo Haskins and they had two children. Delmar then married Ruth E Taylor in Tarrant Co on 15 March 1979. He was born in 1920 and Ruth was born in 1923. Both his children were born in Lubbock Co TX-
 - a. Delmar Lee Haskins, b 6 Jan 1944 (902b)
 - b. Dorothy Jean Haskins, b 25 Apr 1945 (902b) (W,902b,337f,42m)
- 8. Eva Mae Grizzle, b 1925 in Kaufman Co TX, married Gordon Stanley Harrison. He was born 27 August 1922, and died on 14 December 1999 at Lubbock. He lived at Portales, Roosevelt Co NM when he died. He was buried in a military grave in Elida Cemetery at Portales. Gordon served in the US Coast Guard during WW2. They had a son who had five children; the son was-
 - a. Stanley Ben Harrison, b 29 Aug 1949 in Lubbock Co TX. He married Melanie S Precure in Bailey Co on 22 December 1970. She was born in 1951. They lived at Portales, NM in the 1990s. (W,902b,1306m,1307P) (W,M,Z, 902b,TXd, 337f)
- 9. James Franklin Grizzle, b 29 Sep 1926 in Kaufman Co TX, married Pauline Fannie Mosca. She was still alive at the end of 2004, but James was dead by then. He died 11 October 1999 at Tavares, Lake Co FL. James was in the US Navy during WW2, the Korea War, and the Vietnam War. He was buried in Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell, FL. Pauline was born 14 November 1926, and died 25 December 2006 at Apopka, Orange Co FL. They had at least two children-
 - a. Susanna Paulette Grizzle, b 15 Sep 1950, was named as a sister of Robert James Grizzle in Robert's obituary in 2004. She lived at Apopka, Longwood, and Ormand Beach, FL. (N,1308P,1309P)

- b. Robert James Grizzle, b 1 Dec 1953 at Lubbock, TX, died 23 December 2004, probably in FL since he was buried in Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell and it was a FL newspaper which had his obituary. He served in the US Air Force in the Vietnam war. (N,Z,M,902b) (W,N,Z,M,337f)
10. Frances Maline Grizzle, b 10 April 1929 in Kaufman Co TX, married Norvin Wayne Bradford. He was born 7 February 1920 at Vernon, Van Buren Co IA, son of Leander Bradford Jr (20 Apr 1891 Vernon, Van Buren Co IA) and Laura B _____ (1891 IA, married by June 1917). In 1930 Norvin lived with his mother and paternal grandfather at Vernon. Norvin died 20 September 2003 at Fort Worth. He and Frances lived at Fort Worth in the 1990s and had two children there-
- a. Bryan Leander Bradford, b 24 May 1959 (42b)
- b. Barry Lindsey Bradford, b 14 Jun 1961 (42b) (W,TXb,M,337bf,1275ubwf)
11. Carrie Nell Grizzle, b 28 May 1931, married Morris Fields and died 7 January 2000 in Mills Co TX, but lived at Brownwood, Brown Co then. (W,Z,TXd) (M,W,257uv, 336w, 337f)

Mary Venice Grizzle [E19a3h2h], daughter of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born in March 1900 in Clay Co AL. She married C P Price in Clay Co on 27 December 1917 and they lived at Lineville then. In 1920 they lived next door to her parents. C P was born in AL 17 November 1899 and died 3 February 1990. Mary died at Lanett, Chambers Co on 26 July 1970. They had at least four children, all born in Clay Co-

1. Jeal Perry Price, b Mar 1919 (257wf)
2. William E Price, b 1922 (257f) *b 14 Jul 1922, died at Valley, Chambers Co on 10 Nov 1997?*
3. John W Price, b 1925 (257f) *b 16 May 1925, died Chambers Co in February 1979?*
4. G...alia Price (dau), b Oct 1929 (257f) (M,Z,257uvmwf,256d)

Minerva D Grizzle [E19a3h2b], daughter of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born in November 1888 in Clay Co AL. She was not living with her parents in 1910, but was in 1920, and was single. She lived with her sister Carrie in 1930 in Marshall Co. Minerva never married. (257uw,272f)

Shelly Grizzle [E19a3h2i], daughter of Almedia Reison Amason and William Lytle Grizzle, was born in 1902 in Clay Co AL. (257v)

Sheila Gunn [E1b4b1f9b1], daughter of Linda Joyce Davis and William Gunn, was born on 27 June 1961 at Jonesboro, AR. She lives at Memphis, TN. (HD)

Sherri Michelle Gunn [E1b4b1f9b2], daughter of Linda Joyce Davis and William Gunn, was born 8 January 1964 at Jonesboro, AR. She lives at Memphis, TN. (HD)

Albert Norman Guthrie [E1a1g2b], son of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born 27 January 1874 in Jefferson Co IL. Albert named his sister Ruth M Guthrie as his nearest living relative in September 1918 on the WW1 draft. He married Rella May Maulding in Jefferson Co on 6 February 1899 and they lived at Mount Vernon. Rella was born in August 1875 in IL. In 1920 his sister Ruth lived with him, and Rella was missing from his home; she was an inmate in Anna State Mental Hospital in Union Co. She died there on 7 September 1925. He then remarried to Etta E _____ and they lived in Dodds Twp. She was born in 1889 in IL and died in 1960. She was buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery in Dodds Twp with Albert. He died in Dodds Twp on 14 October 1944. Albert had no children. (M,ILd, 203smuvwc)

Alice A Guthrie [E1a1g2f], daughter of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born in January 1890 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Amelia C Guthrie [E1a1g4], daughter of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in Jefferson Co IL in 1854. She married George W Wilson in Jefferson Co on 19 September 1871. He was born in OH in 1851. They were not found after they married. (203qrm)

Carrie Guthrie [E1a1g1b], daughter of William H Guthrie and Louisa E Rogers, was born in in November 1885 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

David Maxwell Guthrie [E1a1g5], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in April 1857 in IL. He was not in his family's home in 1870 since he was living a few doors away with the James Bradford family. In 1880 he was also missing from his parents' home. David married Laura B Parker in Jefferson Co on 31 March 1875. She was born at Mount Vernon in December 1856, daughter of Franklin L Parker and Artimicia C _____. David died in Jefferson Co on 5 February 1919 and Laura remained in Dodds Twp in 1920, living alone, but next door to Nevada Allen [E1a4a3d3f], David's distant cousin. Laura and David had two children by 1900; by 1910 only one child was living-

- a. Ozzie Guthrie, b 1877
- b. child (Ella A?) Guthrie, b 1880s

James Bradford and his wife Elizabeth, the host family for David Guthrie in 1870, were the parents of Benjamin Bradford who later married Clara O Dillingham [E1a5b1]. (ILd, 203qrsuvw)

Edwin Franklin Guthrie [E1a1g6], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1880 he was a farm laborer living on the Sanford Hill farm at Shiloh, Jefferson Co. In Jefferson Co on on 3 July 1884 Ed married his double cousin Lester Allen [E1a4a3c], daughter of Learner Blackman Allen and Elizabeth L Pace [E1a5e]. She was born in August 1865, and died 26 May 1918 at Mount Vernon. Lester was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. In 1920 Ed was a teamster. In 1930 Ed and his son were roomers in a boarding house at Mount Vernon, and his son was now a teamster. There is a stone for the elder Ed in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, but with just the birth date only. He was buried in Bethel Memorial Cemetery in Dodds Twp. Ed died 26 December 1940 at DuQuoin, Perry Co. Because of his marriage year in 1884, he likely had more children than the two shown here, but he and Lester were not found in 1900 nor in 1910. Their known two children were born in IL-

- a. Helen E Guthrie, b 1901 (203w)
- b. Edwin N Guthrie, b 1905 (203w) (ILd,203qrswfc)

Edwin N Guthrie [E1a1g6b], son of Edwin Franklin Guthrie and Lester Allen [E1a4a3c], was born in 1905 in IL. (203w)

Ella A Guthrie [E1a1g5b], daughter of David Maxwell Guthrie and Laura B Parker, and was born in July 1880 in IL. Ella married her cousin Guy Wilson Summers [E1a2b1a2] on 2 January 1998. Her line is continued under his name

Ethylen Guthrie [E1a1g1a], daughter of William H Guthrie and Louisa E Rogers, was born in 1875 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Helen E Guthrie [E1a1g6a], daughter of Edwin Franklin Guthrie and Lester Allen [E1a4a3c], was born in 1901 in IL. (203w)

John P Guthrie [E1a1g2], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in January 1848 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Rachael Escalana Gore in Jefferson Co on 28 February 1871 and in 1880 they lived in Dodds Twp in Jefferson Co. She was the girl next door, daughter of Mrs Polly (Hull) Peery and the late John Gore. In 1900 they lived at Mount Vernon and John was a saw mill manager. Rachael was born in Perry Co IL in March 1847 and died in 1905;

John died in 1914. Both are buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. By 1880 they had three children. By 1900 they had six, with five still living, and all born in Jefferson Co-

- a. Winona Alida Guthrie, b Jan 1872
- b. Albert Norman Guthrie, b 27 Jan 1874
- c. R M Guthrie (son), b 1876
- d. Ruth M Guthrie, b May 1884
- e. Vern A Guthrie, b Jan 1887
- f. Alice A Guthrie, b Jan 1890, was still single in 1910, living with her widowed father in Shiloh Twp.

John's mother lived with him and Rachael in 1900.

One of the daughters married C T Sullans; the local Mount Vernon newspaper reported that C T Sullans, son-in-law of John P Guthrie, was accidentally electrocuted at Webb City, MO on 30 October 1909. (203Nnqrmsuvc,522m)

Joseph Guthrie [E1a1g7], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not found after 1870. (203r)

Ozzie Guthrie [E1a1g5a], daughter of David Maxwell Guthrie and Laura B Parker, was born in 1877 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. She died in the 1900s. (203s)

R M Guthrie [E1a1g2c], son of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born in 1876 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Ruth M Guthrie [E1a1g2d], daughter of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born in May 1884 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1910 she was living with her widowed father in Shiloh Twp. Ruth was not married by 1920 and lived with her brother Alfred at Mount Vernon. (M,203uvw)

Sidney E Guthrie [E1a1g3], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born 16 May 1850 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 9 April 1855. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. (203nc)

Vern A Guthrie [E1a1g2e], daughter of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born in January 1887 in Jefferson Co IL. She married a Mr Sullens in the 1900s and was a widow by 1910. She was then living with her father in Shiloh Twp. Vern had no children at that time. (203uv)

William H Guthrie [E1a1g1], son of Amelia J Pace and Joseph M Guthrie, was born in 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. He had married in Jefferson Co on 27 October 1870 and was living with his first cousin Harvey Rogers in Dodds Twp. William's wife was Louisa E Rogers, sister of Harvey and also William's first cousin. She was a daughter of Amanda E Pace [E1a1c] and William A Rogers, and was born in Jefferson Co IL in 1848. They had two daughters-

- a. Ethylen Guthrie, b 1875
- b. Carrie Guthrie, b Nov 1885 (203nqr su)

Winona Alida Guthrie [E1a1g2a], daughter of John P Guthrie and Rachael Escalana Gore, was born in 1872 in Jefferson Co IL. She married her third cousin Lyman P Allen [E1a4a3d], son of Lucinda Atwood and Rhodem Allen. Her line is continued under his name.

• H •

Mary E Hagerman [E1a7d2a], daughter of Emily C Pace and John W Hagerman, was born in 1879 in Jefferson Co IL. She and her parents were not found after 1880. (203s)

Gregory George Hagstrom [E1b4c6i6a], son of Martha Jo Colbert and George Hagstrom, was born in 1956. He married Lynn Frances Simon, and they have two children-

1. Jack Austin Hagstrom, b 1994
2. Charles Taylor Hagstrom, b 1994 (LR)

Kathy Dawn Hagstrom [E1b4c6i6c], daughter of Martha Jo Colbert and George Hagstrom, was born in 1963. (LR)

Susan Lynn Hagstrom [E1b4c6i6b], daughter of Martha Jo Colbert and George Hagstrom, was born in 1961. (LR)

Connie Jolene Haigwood [E4a3a6d1g30a], daughter of Kandee Helen East and Hubert Louis Haigwood, was born 4 February 1944 at Alicia, Lawrence Co AR. She married Daniel Blalock on 3 August 1963. He was born 26 March 1941. In 2004 Connie was dead before her mother died in 2004. They had two children-

1. Melissa Jane Blalock, b 31 Jul 1966
2. Candace Renee Blalock, b 30 May 1970 (RR,N)

Donna Christine Haigwood [E4a3a6d1g30b], daughter of Kandee Helen East and Hubert Louis Haigwood, was born 11 April 1947 at Walnut Ridge, AR. She married Alford S White in June 1966 and in 2004 they were still at Walnut Ridge. They had three children-

1. Steven Glenn White, b 17 May 1967
2. Kristi Leigh White, b 14 Oct 1969
3. Kimberly Ann White, b 19 Nov 1971 (RR,N)

Jerry Wesley Haigwood [E4a3a6d1g30c], son of Kandee Helen East and Hubert Louis Haigwood, was born 25 March 1949 at Walnut Ridge, AR. He married Linda Woodson in December 1968. She was born 2 October 1950. They lived at Peoria, AZ in 2004. They had a daughter-

1. Michele Elaine Haigwood, b 10 Jul 1969 (RR,N)

Michele Elaine Haigwood [E4a3a6d1g30c1], daughter of Jerry Wesley Haigwood and Linda Woodson, was born 10 July 1969. She lived at Tuckerman in April 2004. (RR,N)

Eli Haines [E4a3a11b6], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born 8 March 1843 in Gasconade Co MO. He married Priscilla _____ in 1863 and in 1870 they lived at Ozark, Webster Co. He worked for the railroad then, but was a farmer in 1880. In 1880 they lived at Brookline, Greene Co. Priscilla was born in IL in August 1845. In 1900 they lived at Lincoln, Douglas Co. Priscilla probably died in the 1900s. Eli died in Webster Co MO on 3 March 1912. He was a widow when he died, and was buried in Seymour Cemetery at Seymour, Webster Co. They had four children by 1880 and eight by 1900, with six still alive-

- a. Lucy Haines, b 1867 (43r,41s)
- b. Franklin Haines, b Aug 1869 (43r,41s)
- c. Joseph H Haines, b May 1873 (41s,1157u)
- d. Edward J Haines, b Jan 1879 (41s,1157u)
- e. Leroy Haines, b Sep 1881 (1157u)
- f. child Haines, b & d 1870-1900 (1157u)
- g. child Haines, b & d 1870-1900 (1157u)
- h. Walter H Haines, b Jan 1889 (1157u) (1042nq,41s,1157u,43rd)

Elizabeth Anna Haines [E4a3a11b1], daughter of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born 19 May 1838 in Gasconade Co MO, and died 15 March 1877 in Gasconade Co. She married Alfred Preston Branson on 8 January 1857 in Gasconade Co. He was born 15 March

1838 in Gasconade Co, son of Valentine Branson and Alpha Sherrill, and was a carpenter. In 1870 they lived at Third Creek. Alfred married Mrs Margaret Watts on 20 May 1877 in Gasconade Co and they lived at Crawford, Osage Co with most of his and Elizabeth's children. Margaret was born in TN in 1844. Alfred and Margaret later moved to Mansfield, TX where he died on 7 June 1909. Alfred and Elizabeth had eight children, all born in MO-

- a. Mahala Branson, b 28 Nov 1857
- b. Valentine Luster Branson, b 1859
- c. Malinda Branson, b 1862
- d. Thomas Jefferson Branson, b Sep 1863
- e. Louis Martin Branson, b 11 Apr 1865
- f. William Galba Branson, b 6 May 1867
- g. Elizabeth Susan Branson, b 18 Apr 1869
- h. Mary E Branson, b Mar 1871

Alfred's cousin William W Branson [E4a3a11f2] lived with him and Elizabeth in 1860. He was a son of William R Branson (he a son of Frances East and Jarred E Branson) and Matilda Shockley. And in 1870 Alfred's widowed father lived next door, with his six youngest living children. Margaret Watts had two children from her first marriage: Martha J Watts, born in 1868, and Charles Watts, born in 1874, both in MO. Their father was born in VA. (W,M57, 1042knmqrsd)

Frances Emeline Haines [E4a3a11b2], daughter of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in 1839 in Gasconade Co MO. She was age under 5 in 1840, 20 in 1860, 18 in 1870 and not married. (1042knqr)

John Haines [E4a3a11b3], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in in 1841 in Gasconade Co MO. He was not shown in the 1840 census as a son, so his birth date may be about 1841 and a twin of Richard. The 1850 census showed him to be age 12. He was not found in 1860. (1042n)

Levi Haines [E4a3a11b8], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in 1847 in Gasconade Co MO. He married Caroline _____ in 1876 and they lived next door to his brother Richard in 1880, and three sibling also lived with him. Caroline was born in MO in 1859. By 1880 they had two children-

- a. Sarah Ann Haines, b 1877 (1042s)
- b. Eliza Malles Haines, b 1879 (1042s)

Anna Haines, age 42, lived with Levi, and she was single in 1880. She was called his sister. (1042nqrs)

Luster Harrison Haines [E4a3a11b9], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in 1849 in Gasconade Co MO. (1042nq)

Martin Haines [E4a3a11b11], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in in 1863 in Gasconade Co MO. He lived with Levi Haines in 1880; in 1880 he was shown to be a son of Levi (born in 1847), yet the 1870 census shows Martin to be Levi's brother. (1042rs)

Richard Haines [E4a3a11b4], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in 1841 in Gasconade Co MO. He married Elizabeth Shockley in 1861 and lived next door to his parents in 1870, and next to his brother Levi in 1880. Elizabeth was born in MO on 24 October 1839, and died 21 January 1906. She is buried with Richard in New Bethel Baptist Cemetery at Woollam, close to many Carroll graves. Their gravestones are spelled Haynes, and Richard's says he was a Veteran. They had four children by 1870 and seven by 1880, and lived in Gasconade Co MO-

- a. William Luntz Haines, b 23 Dec 1862 (W,1042r)

- b. Henry Haines, b 1867 (1042r)
- c. Perry L Haines, b 1869 (1042r)
- d. Rosette Haines, b 1869 (1042r)
- e. Eliza Jane Haines, b 1871 (1042s)
- f. Benjamin F Haines, b 1874, died in early 1880. He is listed as a son because he was shown as a son in the 1880 census, then his name was crossed off, as if he died soon before the census was taken. (1042s)
- g. John L Haines, b 1876 (1042s)
- h. Rosia Haines, b 1879 (1042s) (1042nqrsc)

Soloman K Haines [E4a3a11b7], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born 14 April 1844 in Gasconade Co MO. He lived with his widowed niece Mahala Branson in 1910 at Jefferson, Maries Co. He died at the age of 80 on 7 May 1924 in Maries Co. The informant for his death certificate was Luster Haines (his younger brother?), and Solomon was a widow when he died. He was buried in Barbasick Cemetery. His wife was Eliza J _____, born in MO in 1850. In 1880 they lived in Jefferson Twp, Osage Co, but had no children. Their boarder in 1880 was Mahala Branson, his niece. (1042nqr, 1067vd)

Telitha Haines [E4a3a11b10], daughter of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in 1858 in Gasconade Co MO. (1042qr)

Thomas Haines [E4a3a11b5], son of Susanna Branson and Luster Haines, was born in Mar 1843 in Gasconade Co MO (age 51 in 1900), was single and living with his brother Levi in 1880. Thomas married late in life, in 1897, to Sallie _____. She was born in June 1869 in MO. They had a daughter-

- a. Caroline Haines, b Dec 1899 at Third Creek, Gasconade Co MO. (1042u) (1042nqr su)

Charles W Hall Jr [E1a2g5c2], son of Alice Allen Watson and Charles W Hall, was born in 1912 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He died in 1966 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203wfc)

John Allen Hall [E1a2g5c1], son of Alice Allen Watson and Charles W Hall, was born in 1910 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He died in 1930 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203wc)

Ella Frances Halsey [E4c1a2a5k2a2], daughter of Ruth Powell and William Stephenson Halsey, died after 1969. She married Louis Lee Brown. (CK)

William Stephenson Halsey Jr [E4c1a2a5k2a1], son of Ruth Powell and William Stephenson Halsey, married June Elizabeth Nolen. (CK)

James Poley Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3a], son of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born 10 November 1889 in Sharp Co AR. He married about 1913 to Keraria _____. She was born in AR about 1895. Poley was living in Black Rock in 1920, and was with his parents in Black River Twp in 1930, with no wife. He died in May 1966 at Little Rock, AR. Poley had two children-

- 1. Donna Halstead, b Aug 1916 in Lawrence Co TN. (59wf)
- 2. Cleve Halstead, b 25 May 1917 in Lawrence Co TN, died in January 1983 at Plymouth, Wayne Co MI. (Z,59wf) (Z,90u,59vwf)

Lida May Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3e], daughter of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born in Jan 1900, may have married by 1920. (90u,59vw)

Mabel Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3f], daughter of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born in 1902, was not married by January 1920. (59vw)

Nellie V Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3b], daughter of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born in August 1892, may have married in the 1910s. (90u,59vw)

Pink Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3h], son of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born in 1908 (59vw)

Ray Halstead [E4a3a6d1g3g], son of Abbie M East and Mark E Halstead, was born in 1906, was not in his parents' home in 1920, so had probably died. (59vw)

Edward W Hamill [E1a6c1a], son of Agnes L Pace and James M Hamill, was born in December 1878 in IL, and died in the 1900s. (527uv)

Charles Pace Hamill [E1a6c1b], son of Agnes L Pace and James M Hamill, was born 23 September 1882 in IL. He lived at Belleville in St Clair Co as an adult, and was a lawyer. He had not married by April 1930 and lived with his mother then. (M,527uvw)

Judy Lynn Hamm [E1b4c7a3b1a], daughter of Jerrie Kathern Gray and Larry Junior Hamm, was born 10 September 1974 in McNairy Co TN. (LR)

Annette Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10d], daughter of June Capri Davis and Paul Dennis Hanshaw, was born on 2 May 1945. (PD)

Charles Hanshaw Jr [E1b4b1f10b1] is a son of Charles Wesley Hanshaw and Margaret A Maxwell. (PD)

Charles Wesley Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10b], son of June Capri Davis and Paul Dennis Hanshaw, was born 12 July 1936. He married Margaret A Maxwell and in the 1990s living at Rogers, Benton Co AR. Margaret was born 1 February 1937. Charles died 31 December 2001 at Rogers. They had three children-

1. Charles Hanshaw Jr
2. Leslie Hanshaw
3. Shari Hanshaw (PD,Z,W,664P)

Hastings Lyle Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10c3], son of Lance Lamar Hanshaw and Carolyn Leann Viala, was born 6 May 1973 and married Kelly Rebecca Powell at Lubock, TX on 15 March 1997. In 2005 they lived at Fayetteville, AR. In 2006 he lived at Dallas, TX. Kelly was born at Lubbock on 2 July 1975, daughter of Jesse Loy Powell and Jan Jarnigan. (PD,TXm)

Heath Lamar Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10c2], son of Lance Lamar Hanshaw and Carolyn Leann Viala, was born 10 August 1971 in Tarrant Co TX. In 2006 he lived at Austin, Loneoke Co AR. (PD,455P,TXb)

Holly Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10c1], daughter of Lance Lamar Hanshaw and Carolyn Leann Viala, was born 3 February 1967. She married Parker Sanders Huckabee and in the late 1990s lived at Jonesboro, Craighead Co AR. Parker was born 1 February 1962. (PD,W, 455P)

Hunter J Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10a1], son of Paul D Hanshaw Jr and Nora Ann Jackson, was born 3 March 1964. In 2006 he lived at Memphis, TN. (PD,14P)

Lance Lamar Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10c], son of June Capri Davis and Paul D Hanshaw, was born 20 October 1939. He married Carolyn Leann Viala. She was born about 1942. They lived at Austin, Lonoke Co AR in 2006 and had three children-

1. Holly Hanshaw, b 3 Feb 1967
2. Heath Lamar Hanshaw, b 10 Aug 1971
3. Hastings Lyle Hanshaw, b 6 May 1973 (PD,455P)

Leslie Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10b2] is a child of Charles Wesley Hanshaw and Margaret A Maxwell. (PD)

Paul D Hanshaw Jr [E1b4b1f10a], son of June Capri Davis and Paul D Hanshaw, was born 4 April 1934. He married Nora Ann Jackson and they lived at Jonesboro in 2006. Nora was born about 1937. They had a son-

1. Hunter J Hanshaw, b 3 Mar 1964 (PD,33P)

Shari Hanshaw [E1b4b1f10b3] is a daughter of Charles Wesley Hanshaw and Margaret A Maxwell. (PD)

Arithusa B Hardin [E4c6c3a13b], daughter of Eliza Jane East and Robert M Hardin, was born about 1859 in Garrard Co KY. (359qr)

Charlotte Montague Hardin [E1b4b1d2c], daughter of Flora Evelyn East and Melver Hardin, was born 10 July 1921 at Marianna, AR. She was a young girl when her parents moved to CA, and she grew up at Madera. Charlotte was graduated from nearby Fresno State College and became a teacher. On 9 June 1945 at Chowchilla she married James Edwin Lesan, a public accountant. Jim was born at Madera on 29 November 1919, son of Charles Karr Lesan and Letitia Alpha Currans. Charlotte and James lived at Madera. He died there on 20 May 1998. They had two children-

1. Lari Letitia Lesan, b 14 Oct 1946
2. Catherine Ann Lesan, b 9 Oct 1950 (FE,Z)

George R Hardin [E4c6c3a13a], son of Eliza Jane East and Robert M Hardin, was born 20 August 1855 at Scotts Fork, Garrard Co. In 1880 he lived at Lancaster and was still single. His mother lived with him then. (W,359qrs)

Gregory Galen Hardin [E1b4b1d2b2b], son of Richard James Hardin and Ann Elizabeth Zimmerman, was born 21 March 1978 at Silverton, OR. He moved to Clovis, CA in 1986. (FE)

Joseph Oda Hardin [E4c6c3a13c], son of Eliza Jane East and Robert M Hardin, was born 19 February 1861 in Garrard Co KY (IL per 1930 census), married Laura Jane Matthews about 1885. She was born in Garrard Co KY in January 1868, daughter of Ellis Matthews and Elizabeth J Duddleston. In 1900 they lived at Buckeye where Joseph was a blacksmith and a teamster. He died 22 February 1932. Laura died in Jessamine Co in December 1945. By 1900 they had eight children, with seven still alive; in 1910 they had ten children, with nine still alive. All were born in Garrard Co KY, -

1. Minnie Hardin, b Nov 1885 (359u)
2. Bessie Hardin, b Dec 1886, married Charles Casey Naylor about 1905 and they lived at Lancaster. In 1930 after their sons were grown, they lived with Bessie's parents at Buckeye. Casey was born 21 May 1884 in KY and died in Garrard Co on 2 February 1935. Their two sons were both born at Lancaster, Garrard Co-
 - a. Jesse Naylor, b 1906, married Gladis _____ in 1928 and they lived at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co in 1930. She was born in 1908 in KY. (359w,124f)

- b. Robert C Naylor, b 20 Sep 1908, married Della _____ in 1926 and lived at Lancaster. She was born in 1910. Robert died 20 November 1984 at Lancaster. (Z,359wfd)
There were two Mrs Bessie Naylor women living in Garrard Co at the same time; the other one was born about 1895 and married Willie Naylor about 1917. (M,359uwf)
 - 3. child Hardin, b & d 1885-19000 (359uv)
 - 4. Ivy Hardin, b Jul 1891 (359u)
 - 5. Lemuel Ellis Hardin, b 17 Nov 1893, married Ethyl Sinia Clouse on 19 April 1922 at Lancaster. She was born in Garrard Co on 17 December 1905 in Garrard Co, daughter of Irvin Clouse and Amanda Simpson, and died at Lexington on 19 July 1987. Lem died 1 July 1975 at Lexington. They had four children. (W,359uvw)
 - 6. Lillie A Hardin, b Jan 1896 (359uv)
 - 7. Moody Hardin (dau), b Feb 1898 (359uvw)
 - 8. Monta Hardin (dau), b Feb 1900 (359uv)
 - 9. Irene Hardin, b 1902 (359vw)
 - 10. Cora Hardin, b 1906 (359vw)
- Laura Jane's 76 year old mother lived with her and Joseph in 1920. Also, living five doors away, was Lilburn East [E4c6c3a10d5] and his family.* (359ruvw)

Loran Richard Hardin [E1b4b1d2b2c], son of Richard James Hardin and Ann Elizabeth Zimmerman, was born 18 August 1980 at Silverton, OR. He moved to Clovis, CA in 1986. (FE)

Martha Elizabeth Hardin [E1b4b1d2a], daughter of Flora Evelyn East and Melder Hardin, was born 26 January 1915 at Marianna, AR. She caught a high fever, so in order to lower her fever, her parents took her to Monteagle, TN (near Nashville) where the climate was cooler. The trip was fruitless; Martha died at Monteagle on 12 September 1916 and is buried at Marianna. (FE)

Patricia Joan Hardin [E1b4b1d2d], daughter of Flora Evelyn East and Melder Hardin, was born 13 October 1927 at Wasco, CA. She grew up at Madera and attended Fresno State College a few miles to the south, obtaining a bachelor's degree in Physical Education. Pat married Robert Stanley Blackburn at Chowchilla on 19 June 1948. He was born at Los Angeles on 14 October 1924, son of Earl Dwight Blackburn and Opal Luona Kurtz, and grew up at Fullerton. Pat and Bob lived at Bellevue, WA from the 1980s, then finally at Issaquah. He was the original Voice of the Seattle SuperSonics of the National Basketball Association. During his nearly 60 years on the air, Bob called over 7,000 sports events and 2,359 NBA games; the vast majority with the Seattle SuperSonics. After retirement in 1992 he and Pat hosted tours all over the world and he was also an auctioneer. He died on 8 January 2010. They had six children-

- 1. Robert Henry Blackburn, b 11 Jan 1951
- 2. Beth Ann Blackburn, b 23 Jul 1953
- 3. Stanley Earl Blackburn, b 31 May 1955
- 4. David Brian Blackburn, b 15 Jan 1959
- 5. Bonnie Sue Blackburn, b 30 Dec 1960
- 6. Kathleen Patricia Blackburn, b 24 Apr 1963 (FE,N,70b)

Richard James Hardin [E1b4b1d2b2], son of Richard Melder Hardin and Marie Sidney Phillips, was born 29 June 1948 at Madera, CA. He married Ann Elizabeth Zimmerman at Fresno on 23 June 1972. She was born at Fresno on 22 June 1951, daughter of Galen Zimmerman and Barbara Thaxter. Richard and Ann lived at Silverton, OR where he was an electrical engineer at nearby Salem. In 1986 they moved to Clovis, CA. They have three children-

- a. Taylor James Hardin, b 15 Oct 1974
- b. Gregory Galen Hardin, b 21 Mar 1978

c. Loran Richard Hardin, b 18 Aug 1980 (FE)

Richard Melver Hardin [E1b4b1d2b], son of Flora Evelyn East and Melver Hardin, was born 31 July 1917 at Marianna, AR. His parents moved to CA when Dick was a boy, and he grew up at Madera, became a dentist, and married Marie Sidney Phillips at Reno, NV on 23 April 1944. She was born at Gervais, OR on 1 April 1923, daughter of Clyde Phillips and Florence Barnes. Dick broke his ankle a few years ago and it never healed properly for him to continue his dental business, so he retired from dentistry and is living at Madera with Marie. They have two children-

1. Sheryl Ann Hardin, b 20 Aug 1945
2. Richard James Hardin, b 29 Jun 1948 (FE)

Sheryl Ann Hardin [E1b4b1d2b1], daughter of Richard Melver Hardin and Marie Sidney Phillips, was born 20 August 1945 at Spokane, WA, but has lived most of her life at Madera, CA. She went to nearby Fresno State College where she was graduated and obtained a teaching credential. Sheryl taught school for a while, and married Ronald Ray Daggett on 24 August 1968. He was born at Madera on 12 September 1944, son of Gilbert Glen Daggett and Jennie Marie Oberti. Ron is an architect at Madera where they live. They have two children-

- a. Jennifer Marie Daggett, b 15 May 1970
- b. Jonathan Gilbert Daggett, b 15 Jun 1971

Ron Daggett's mother's family produces the well known Oberti Olives at Madera CA. (FE)

Taylor James Hardin [E1b4b1d2b2a], son of Richard James Hardin and Ann Elizabeth Zimmerman, was born 15 October 1974 at Fresno, CA, lived for a few years at Silverton, OR, and moved to Clovis, CA in 1986 with his family. (FE)

Kevin Dennis Harner [E1b4h2e1b], son of Gloria Louise East and Gerald Maurice Harner, was born 28 February 1954. He lives in Alton, IL. (CE)

Paul Scott Harner [E1b4h2e1c], son of Gloria Louise East and Gerald Maurice Harner, was born 25 November 1964. (CE)

Richard Maurice Harner [E1b4h2e1a], son of Gloria Louise East and Gerald Maurice Harner, was born 19 January 1951. He is a druggist and lives at Alton, IL. His pharmacy is across the street from the town square where Lincoln gave his Gettysburg Address. Richard is married to a nurse and has two daughters-

1. dau Harner
2. dau Harner (CE)

Herbert Harns [E1b4b9a], son of Adoline M East, was born 2 January 1879 at Savannah, TN. He was 13 years old when his family moved to Evansville, IN, and it was probably there where he married Bonnie E _____. She was born in IN in 1881. Herbert was a wallpaper hanger in Evansville. He and Bonnie lived just a block from his parents on Campbell St in 1920. He lived most of his life in IN, and died there 11 December 1964 of cancer, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery with Bonnie. She died in Baptist Hospital in Evansville 3 November 1959 at age 78. They had a son-

1. Jack E Harns, b 1902

It is interesting to note that in the 1920 census, Herbert gave his father's birthplace as TN, while his sister Moselle said her father was born in OH. Apparently, Herbert knew more about his original father, while Moselle considered Harry Harns as her father. Bonnie had sisters Mrs Maude Miller (born 1893 and married to Frank), and Mrs Blanche Kimm (born 1877), both of Evansville. (ME,Z,51Nuwc)

Jack E Harns [E1b4b9a1], son of Herbert Harns and Bonnie _____, was born in 1902 at Evansville, IN where his father grew up. Jack attended school at Tyronza, AR in the Fall of 1910, but returned to Evansville after about a year. He married, was living at Jacksonville, FL in the 1970s, and was an engineer. He had two children-

- a. child Harns
- b. child Harns (ME,51Nw)

Moselle Harns [E1b4b9b], daughter of Adoline M East, was born in January 1885 in TN, probably at Savannah. She grew up at Evansville, IN, was a stenographer for the C&EI Railroad, and never married. She retired from the railroad in 1959, and had worked there for 54 years. Moselle lived with her parents until her step father died, then moved to another home with her widowed mother. After her mother died, Moselle lived with her brother Herbert at Evansville. She died at Evansville 28 August 1964, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery next to her mother. (ME,51Nuvwc)

Bronwyn Dianne Harris [E1b4c4e8a2a], son of James Coleman Harris IV and Heather Dianne Brown, was born 16 May 2003. (LR)

Jaime Shannon Harris [E1b4c4e8a1], daughter of Lois Ramona Ruth and James Coleman Harris III, was born 21 November 1970 at Nashville, TN. She earned a BS degree in Construction Science & Management from Clemson University in 1993 and has lived in Charlotte, NC since graduation. Jaime is Project Manager for a commercial construction company. (LR)

James Coleman Harris IV [E1b4c4e8a2], son of Lois Ramona Ruth and James Coleman Harris III, was born 10 December 1972 at Nashville, TN. He received a BS degree in Finance & Accounting from the University of KY in 1995, and a MBA degree in Finance from the University of Memphis in 1996. Coleman is the Administrator for the Department of Neurosurgery at Vanderbilt University Hospital. He married Heather Dianne Brown on 22 August 1998 at Louisville KY. She was born 25 June 1973 in Spencer Co KY, daughter of Lowry Worth Brown and Phoebe Lilly, and received a BS degree from the University of KY in 1997. They live in Williamson Co TN, and have a daughter-

- a. Bronwyn Dianne Harris b 16 May 2003 (LR) (LR)

Jessica Rosanne Hart [E1b4b1d2d5b], daughter of Bonnie Sue Blackburn and David John Hart, was born 4 July 1990 at Los Angeles, CA. She was living in Austin, TX with her family in 1993. (FE)

Kathryn Patricia Hart [E1b4b1d2d5a], daughter of Bonnie Sue Blackburn and David John Hart, was born 20 October 1988 at Los Angeles, CA. She was living at Colorado Spring, Colorado with her family in 1993. (FE)

Catherine C Hartigan [E13a1a4e], daughter of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in April 1844 (age 23 in 1870) in Buckingham Co VA. Catherine married Leander F White in Crittenden Co KY on 14 March 1877 and they were still in Crittenden Co in 1900. They had no children. Leander was born in KY in February 1836, son of Mrs Mary D White (born 1803 in KY). In 1910 Catherine's widowed sister Elizabeth lived with her. Catherine died in Crittenden Co on 10 February 1917. (1056nq, 675rmsuvd)

David C Hartigan [E13a1a4], son of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born in 1808 in Augusta Co VA. He married Nancy Olphan in Botetourt Co on 28 April 1834, and they moved to Buckingham Co, two counties to the southeast of Augusta Co. They remained in VA for about the next 13 years, then moved to Dickson Co TN. In 1870 they were in Crittenden Co KY. Nancy was born in 1814 (age 20s in 1840, 36 in 1850, 50 in 1860, 59 in 1870, 69 in 1880).

David apparently died in Crittenden Co in the 1870s because Nancy was living with her sons in 1880, and David was not with her. The first six children of David and Nancy were all born in northern Buckingham Co VA-

- a. Elizabeth N Hartigan, b Apr 1835
- b. David C Hartigan, b 1837
- c. Martha J Hartigan, b 1839
- d. James J Hartigan, b 1842
- e. Catherine C Hartigan, b Apr 1844
- f. Nancy P Hartigan, b 1846
- g. Mary Frances Hartigan, b Jul 1851

Daughter Elizabeth married a Mr Eaton and they had two sons by 1910, who were living with Ben and Mary: John Eaton, born 1903, and Marvin Eaton, born 1904. Both were born in KY. The boys' father was from TN.

In their home in 1850 to 1870, in addition to their children, was Martha E Pryor. She was born in VA in 1820. See Nancy's sister Patsey; she married Thomas M Pryor. Martha may have been Patsey's sister-in-law. (W,185n,1054hij, 69k,1055m, 675rms,1056nqp,1007uvwd)

David C Hartigan [E13a1a4b], son of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in 1837 in Buckingham Co VA. He had not married by 1880, and was then living in Crittenden Co KY. (69k, 1056nq,675rs)

Elizabeth Hartigan [E13a1a5], daughter of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born in 1810 in Augusta Co VA. She married Richard Croson in Augusta Co on 16 August 1832. He was born in VA in 1803. Richard was in Augusta Co in 1840 with a wife born about 1810 and five boys under age 10. In 1850 Richard, age 48, was in Augusta Co with five sons ranging in ages from 16 to 5, with no wife. Elizabeth must have died in the late 1840s, and Richard then remarried in the late 1850s, to another wife named Elizabeth, born about 1828 (probably his housekeeper of 1850). Elizabeth Hartigan's sons were-

- a. Franklin Croson, b 1834 (1054kn)
- b. Archibald Croson, b 1835 (1054kn)
- c. David Croson, b 1836 (1054kn)
- d. Thomas Croson, b 1838 (1054kn)
- e. son Croson, b 1836-1840, died by 1850 (1054k)
- f. William Croson, b 1845 (1054n)

In 1850, Richard had a 21 year old woman, Elizabeth Bradley, in his home to help run the house while he was at work. (1054kmnq)

Elizabeth N Hartigan [E13a1a4a], daughter of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in April 1835 in Buckingham Co VA. She was not married by 1860, but was gone from home in 1870. She had married Archie Croson in 1869 and in 1870 they were both at Cadiz, Trigg Co KY, and in 1900 at Union, Crittenden Co. Archie was born in VA in October 1834. He was a tax collector in 1870. In 1880 Bettie was living with her brothers David and James, but without Archie. They had no children. Archie died in the 1900s and in 1910 Bettie lived with her sister Catherine at Union. (69k,1056nq,670r, 675suv)

James J Hartigan [E13a1a4d], son of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in 1842 in Buckingham Co VA. He had not married by 1880, and was then living in Crittenden Co KY. (1056nq, 675s)

John W Hartigan [E13a1a3], son of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born 13 March 1803 in Augusta Co VA. He was not with his parents in 1830. John Hartigan married Eliza Piper in Rockbridge Co on 10 March 1825. Rockbridge Co is the county just south of Augusta Co. In 1840 they lived in Rockbridge Co a few doors from James East. In 1850 they

were in Botetourt Co. Eliza was born in 1808 in VA. They had nine children by 1850, all born in VA-

- a. James Hartigan, b 1826-1830 in Rockbridge Co. He married Eliza Jane Ackerly in Botetourt Co on 20 September 1849. (127jkm)
- b. dau Hartigan, b 1830 in Rockbridge Co, probably died in the 1840s. No marriage record was found for her. (127k)
- c. Caroline Hartigan, b 1832 (127k,1055n)
- d. John Hartigan, b 1835 (127k,1055n)
- e. William Hartigan, b 1838 (127k,1055n)
- f. Catherine Hartigan, b 1840 (1055n)
- g. Walter Hartigan, b 1842 (1055n)
- h. Joseph Hartigan, b 1845 (1055n)
- i. Robert Hartigan, b 1847 (1055n)

We can be pretty sure that the James East living near John H Hartigan in 1840 was John's grandfather because he was born in the 1750s, and his wife was born in the 1760s. But there were an adult male and female in the James East home, ages in the 30s, and little children. So either the younger male was James, or the elderly male was. In any case, James East was the only East in the area during these years, so was most probably John W Hartigan's grandparents or close cousin. (W,1054hi, 127mjk,1055n)

Martha J Hartigan [E13a1a4c], daughter of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in 1839 in Buckingham Co VA. (69k, 1056nq)

Mary Hartigan [E13a1a1], daughter of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born in 1800 in Augusta Co VA. She was gone from home in 1830 since she had married Redding M "Ready" Cash in Augusta Co on 29 August 1823. Ready was born in 1799 in VA. In 1840 they were in Rockbridge Co, and in Botetourt Co in 1850. Mary's sister Nancy J Hartigan lived with them (age 24 then) in 1850. In 1880 they lived with their daughter Mary and son-in-law John Eaton at Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Mary and Ready had six children by 1850, all born in Rockbridge Co VA-

- a. son Cash, b 1824-1825. (127jk)
- b. Elizabeth W Cash, b 1826, married Matthew H Allen in Botetourt Co on 15 February 1848. He was born in 1826 in VA. They lived in Botetourt Co in 1850 and had a son-
 1. William V Allen, b 1848 (1055n)*50 year old William Cash lived with Matt and Elizabeth in 1850.* (127j,1055mn)
- c. son Cash, b 1830, probably died in the 1840s. (127k)
- d. Franklin Cash, b 1833 (127k,1055n)
- e. Mary Cash, b 1836 (age under 5 in 1840, 14 in 1850, 36 in 1880). She married John Eaton about 1867 and they lived at Lexington, Rockbridge Co in 1880. John was born in 1843 in VA, and was a blacksmith. They had four children by 1880, all born in Rockbridge Co VA-
 1. William Eaton, b 1868 (127s)
 2. Mattie E Eaton, b 1875 (127s)
 3. Ada M Eaton, b 1876 (127s)
 4. Ludwig G Eaton, b 1879 (127s) (127ks,1055n)
- f. Virginia Cash, b 1840 (1055n) (1054hi,127jks,1055n)

Mary Frances Hartigan [E13a1a4g], daughter of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in July 1851 (age 17 in 1870) in Dickson Co TN. She married Benjamin Franklin Loveless in Crittenden Co KY on 2 April 1873. Franklin was born in Limestone Co AL in February 1853, son of William Abraham Loveless and Josephine Isaacs. They lived at Union, Crittenden Co in 1880, and in 1900 were at Salem, Livingston Co KY. In 1910 two grandsons lived with them. Ben died at Salem on 2 March 1921, and Mary died there on 14 March 1930.

They had five children, with three still alive in 1900. By 1810 they had six children, with just two still alive; all were born in KY-

1. David C Loveless, b Dec 1874
2. Nancy Jane Loveless, b 26 Aug 1878
3. George Loveless, b Apr 1879
4. Elizabeth C Loveless, b May 1883
5. child Loveless, b & d 1874-1900 (1007uv)
6. child Loveless, b & d 1900-1910 (1007v)

Living next door to Franklin and Mary in 1880 was Ben's mother Mrs Josephine Loveless. Her husband had died in the 1850s. leaving her with five children to raise.

Daughter Elizabeth married a Mr Eaton and they had two sons by 1910, who were living with Ben and Mary: John Eaton, born 1903, and Marvin Eaton, born 1904. Both were born in KY. The boys' father was from TN. (W,185n,1056q,675rms, 1007uvwd)

Nancy J Hartigan [E13a1a7], daughter of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born in 1818 in Augusta Co VA. She was not married by 1850. She was picked up in two census records in 1850; once with her eldest sister in Botetourt Co (age 24 then, born in VA), and once with her parents (age 32 then, born in VA). (1054ijn,1055n)

Nancy P Hartigan [E13a1a4f], daughter of David C Hartigan and Nancy Olphan, was born in 1846 in Buckingham Co VA, but grew up in Dickson Co TN. (1056nq)

Patsy Hartigan [E13a1a2], daughter of Nancy East and Timothy Hartigan, was born in 1801 in Augusta Co VA. She married Thomas M Pryor in Augusta Co on 16 August 1832. In 1850 there was a 40 year old Thomas Prior living with the Anderson R East family at Liberty, Delaware Co IN, but he had no wife, and Anderson had no daughter named Patsey. Anderson was the youngest brother of Patsey's mother. In 1880 Patsy Pryor, age 80 and a widow, was living with her nephews David and James Hartigan, and other close relatives in Crittenden Co KY. Her father was born in Ireland. Patsy was not found between her marriage date and 1880. (1054hijm, 675s)

Lena Harwell [E4c5a3b4e], daughter of Emma East and Virgil S Harwell, was born 1 March 1883 in Clark Co AR, and died on 27 October 1962. She had married James Joseph Blakley in 1905 and they lived at Antoine, Clark Co in 1910 and 1920. In 1930 they lived at Tyrone, Cross Co. James was born 8 July 1877 in MS, and died 29 October 1933. They were buried together in Weir Cemetery at Okolona, Clark Co. They had three children-

1. Nellie L Blakley, b 1 Jul 1905, died on 2 June 1989 at Benton, Saline Co and was buried in Weir Cemetery at Okolona, Clark Co. (Z,63vwc,339f)
2. Raymond Madison Blakley, b 16 Jan 1908, died on 25 April 1984 and was buried with his wife in Weir Cemetery at Okolona, Clark Co. She was Johnnie Mildred Jackson, born 18 June 1917, and died 25 January 1971. They had married on 30 September 1933. (63vwc,339f)
3. Charlie Blakley, b 1915. (63w,339f) (W,63uc,339f)

Virgil Arthur Harwell [E4c5a3b4b], son of Emma East and Virgil S Harwell, was born 11 July 1875 in Clark Co AR. He married Bessie E McNeal in Nevada Co AR on 29 September 1901. She was born 22 February 1882 in AR. They lived at Antoine, Clark Co in 1910, and later at Okolona. Virgil died in Clark Co on 8 August 1934 and was buried in Weir Cemetery at Okolona. Bessie died 25 1953 and was buried with Arthur. They had four children, all in Clark Co AR-

1. Pearl Harwell, b 12 Nov 1902. She married Clarence White Buchanan in Nevada Co AR on 18 November 1921. He was born 7 January 1890 at Okolona, Clark Co, son of William Aymett Buchanan (1858 AR) and Annie White (1872 AR), and died at Arkadelphia, Clark

Co 8 May 1966. He was buried in Okolona Cemetery. Pearl died on 7 May 1969 and was buried next to Clarence. He and Pearl were neighbors when they were teens in Clark Co. In 1930 they lived at Antoine, Clark Co. In 1942 they lived at Okolona. They had two children by 1930-

- a. Ruby Buchanan, b 1923. She married Dempsey Malone in Clark Co on 24 October 1942. Kathryn Duke helped pay the marriage bond. Dempsey was born 7 June 1921, and died on 4 April 2008 at La Grange, Cook Co IL. (Z,63fm)
- b. Sam T Buchanan, b 13 Nov 1924, died 20 March 1995 and was buried in Okolona Cemetery. (63fc) (M,63vwfc,62m)
2. Thomas Marvin Harwell, b 5 Jan 1906, died on 8 August 1976. He was buried in Weir Cemetery at Okolona, Clark Co. (63vwc)
3. Eugene Jewell Harwell, b 1909 at Antoine. (63vw)
4. Eunice Harwell, b 14 Nov 1914 at Okolona, Clark Co AR, died at Little Rock on 20 January 1998. She married Arnold Lee Huffman on 8 December 1937. They were buried together in Center Ridge Cemetery at Gurdon, Clark Co. He was born 19 April 1912, and died 8 February 1967. (63wc) (M,ARd, 63uvw, 62m)

Ada L Haynes [E1a6d4b], daughter of James Madison Haynes and Sarah Chaffin, was born in February 1889 at Ennis, Ellis Co TX. She probably married in the 1900s and was not found after 1900. (M,561u)

Ada Louise Haynes [E1a6d1b], daughter of George M Haynes and Ada Margaret Buckingham, was born in May 1879 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died at Mount Vernon in 1881. (W,203s,542u)

Edward Lee Haynes [E1a6d7], son of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 5 December 1863 at Ashley, Washington Co IL and grew up there. In 1880 he was a teenager lived with his brother George in Jefferson Co since his parents had moved to Ellis Co TX in the 1870s. (W,218r,203s)

Elizabeth Pamela Haynes [E1a6d5], daughter of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 2 February 1857 in Washington Co IL and died 16 February 1857. (W)

Florence Haynes [E1a6d4c], daughter of James Madison Haynes and Sarah Chaffin, was born in May 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. She probably married in the 1900s and was not found after 1900. (561u)

Florence Haun Haynes [E1a6d1c], daughter of George M Haynes and Ada Margaret Buckingham, was born 2 July 1881 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She had not married by 1900 and was then living with her family at Chicago. She married Arthur David Cloud in 1909 at Chicago. He was born 4 May 1884 in IA and they at first lived with her parents. Arthur was at first a trade newspaper editor, but was a lawyer in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. Florence died 12 December 1912, most likely at Chicago, and Arthur married again, to Pansy Warner. He and his second wife lived at Winnetka, Cook Co in 1918 but were at Denver, CO in 1920. His only child then was Pansy's son. (W,M,542uv,152w)

George M Haynes [E1a6d1], son of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 27 August 1847 in Jefferson Co IL, and grew up in Washington Co. George married Ada Margaret Buckingham on 22 August 1876. Ada was born at Miami, Clermont Co OH on 22 September 1851, daughter of Mark Buckingham and Margaret _____. In 1880 they lived at Mount Vernon where he was an attorney. In 1900 thru 1920 they were living at Chicago, and George was still an attorney. Ada died 31 January 1926; George died 30 November 1921 at San Francisco, CA. Their four daughters were-

- a. Margarette Sheldon Haynes, b 13 Jul 1877
- b. Ada Louise Haynes, b May 1879
- c. Florence Haun Haynes, b 2 Jul 1881
- d. Mary Haynes, b May 1883

Ada's brother Mark Buckingham lived with her and George in 1900 at Chicago. (W,203ns, 601rs, 218q,542uvw)

George W Haynes [E1a6d4a], son of James Madison Haynes and Sarah Chaffin, was born 20 September 1886 at Ennis, Ellis Co TX. He lived in the Chickasaw Nation in Indian Territory (OK) in 1900, but in June 1917 he lived at Alanreed, Donley Co TX (midway between Amarillo and the TX-OK border to the east), and worked for the railroad as a track repairman. He was then married with two children. George died at Norwalk, Los Angeles Co CA on 21 January 1974. (M,CAd,561u)

James Madison Haynes [E1a6d4], son of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 4 August 1854 in Washington Co IL, grew up there and married Sarah Chaffin on 12 May 1884. They lived in the Chickasaw Nation in Indian Territory (OK) in 1900. Sarah was born in January 1867 in TN. They had four children by 1900-

- a. George W Haynes, b 20 Sep 1886
- b. Ada L Haynes, b Feb 1889
- c. Florence Haynes, b May 1891
- d. Maggie Haynes, b Apr 1894 (W,218qr,561u)

Maggie Haynes [E1a6d4d], daughter of James Madison Haynes and Sarah Chaffin, was born in April 1894 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. (561u)

Margaret Broderick Haynes [E1a6d2], daughter of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 23 August 1849 in Jefferson Co IL, and in the early 1850s her family moved to Washington Co. She probably moved to TX with her parents in the 1870s and married Joshua Blakey about 1876, probably in Ellis Co where they lived in 1880. This was Joshua's second marriage; he was born in 1838 in TX. He was a hardware dealer. They lived at Ennis afterwards. Margaret died at Ennis in 1894. Joshua died in 1915 at Ennis. They had three children-

- a. Van Blakey, b 1877
- b. Joe Williamson Blakey, b 28 Jan 1879
- c. Margaret Letitia Blakey, b 1883 (W,203n,218qr,600sw)

Margarette Sheldon Haynes [E1a6d1a], daughter of George M Haynes and Ada Margaret Buckingham, was born 13 July 1877 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She had not married by 1910 and was then living with her family at Chicago. She was a kindergarten teacher. She married John Hanson Green after 1910. (W,203s, 542uv)

Mary Haynes [E1a6d1d], daughter of George M Haynes and Ada Margaret Buckingham, was born in May 1883 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. She died in Jefferson Co 1884. (W,542u)

Olive Pace Haynes [E1a6d8], daughter of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 29 June 1867 in Washington Co IL. She died there 5 December 1867. (W)

Robert Joel Haynes [E1a6d3], son of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 26 April 1852 in Washington Co IL and died 28 March 1854. (W)

Sarah Letitia Haynes [E1a6d6], daughter of Letitia Shelton Pace and James Patton Haynes, was born 7 July 1858 in Washington Co IL, and died there 15 March 1862. (W,218q)

Mary Frances Hays [E1b4b1d3a], daughter of Berenice Jarman East and George Franklin Hays Jr, was born 4 June 1924 at Marianna, AR. She married George Mintern Cox at Los Angeles, CA on 30 August 1947. He was born at Westmoreland, CA on 27 May 1924, son of Theodore William Cox and Viola Faye Routt. Mary and George live at Los Angeles and have three children-

1. Mary Elizabeth Cox, b 2 Jun 1952
2. George Hays Cox, b 3 Dec 1954
3. Martha Anne Cox, b 18 Jun 1957 (FE,BE)

Sara Martha Hays [E1b4b1d3b], daughter of Berenice Jarman East and George Franklin Hays Jr, was born 31 October 1927 at Memphis, TN. She married Robert Myron Content on 31 August 1948. He was born at Los Angeles, CA on 1 June 1923, son of Louis Pierre Content and Mona Newkirk. Sara and Bob divorced in 1969 and she now lives at Hermosa Beach. They have three children-

1. Michele Aline Content, b 6 Aug 1952
2. Robert Hays Content, b 26 May 1955
3. Laurie Anne Content, b 6 May 1958 (BE)

Joshua East Hazlewood [E4a2a4a], son of Sally East and Richard Hazelwood, was born 20 December 1800 in VA, in either Pittsylvania Co or in Campbell Co. On 4 December 1821 he married Nancy Huey and they lived in Patrick Co in 1830. She was born 14 May 1803 in NC (Patrick Co's southern border is NC) and died in January 1873 in Colfax Co MS (now is Clay Co). Joshua died in December 1859 in Oktibbeha Co MS. They moved from Patrick Co VA to northwest AL, Lawrence Co, about 1835. They had twelve children-

1. George W Hazlewood, b 8 Aug 1822 in VA. (W,30j,184k)
2. Calvin T Hazlewood, b 13 Feb 1824 in VA. (W,184k)
3. Richard Burton Hazlewood, b 21 Sep 1825 in VA (TN per 1850 census), married Penina Pierce at Tampico, MS on 6 June 1850. She was born 6 August 1831 and died 7 July 1902. Richard died 12 February 1911. They had a daughter-
 - a. Nancy Hannah Hazlewood, b 2 Nov 1857 in MS. (W) (W,184k,481n)
4. James Hazlewood, b 23 Jun 1827 in VA, died by 1830. (W)
5. Maria Louisa Hazlewood, b 11 Feb 1829, married or died in the 1840s. (W,30j,184k)
6. Sarah Elizabeth Hazlewood, b 26 Jun 1831 in VA (AL per 1850 census), spent her early years in Lawrence Co AL and in Oktibbeha Co MS. (W,184k,481n)
7. Virginia Ann Hazlewood, b 27 Sep 1833 in VA (AL per 1860 census), spent her early years in Lawrence Co AL and in Oktibbeha Co MS. (W,184k, 481n)
8. son Hazlewood, b 1831-1835, died by 1850. (184k)
9. Talitha Carrie Hazlewood, b 21 Feb 1837 in AL, married John Wesley Pate in 1858. He was born 10 November 1826 in AL, son of William Pate and Lucinda Kelley, and died 26 November 1875 in MS. Talitha died 23 October 1899 in MS. They had nine children-
 - a. William J Pate, b 1858 (W)
 - b. Mary C Pate, b 1859 (W)
 - c. Sarah A Pate, b 1862 (W)
 - d. John C Pate, b 1864 (W)
 - e. Nancy Ella Pate, b 1865 (W)
 - f. Joseph H Pate, b 1868 (W)
 - g. Willie Pate, b Dec 1869 (W)
 - h. Talitha J Pate, b 1875 (W)
 - i. Allen Estes Pate, b 13 Oct 1875 in Clay Co MS. (W) (W,184k,481n)
10. Nancy Jane Hazlewood, b 4 Dec 1839 (W,184k,481nq)

11. Joshua Huey Hazlewood, b 21 Jul 1841 in AL, died in 1878 at Elora, TX. He married Sarah Ann Pearce in Chickasaw Co MS on 9 April 1868. She was born in 1846 and died in 1879. They had a daughter-
 - a. Anna Idatha Hazlewood, b 27 Aug 1875 in Crockett Co TN. (W) (W,481nq)
12. Sophronia Catherine Hazlewood, b 10 Mar 1844 in MS, married Thomas Jefferson Brassfield in 1861. He was born in 1841 in AL and died 3 October 1862 at Corinth, Alcorn Co MS. Sophronia died 10 May 1919. They had a daughter-
 - a. John Huey Brassfield, b 9 Dec 1861 in MS. (W) (W,481nq)

Of the four eldest sons, if they lived past 1830 they should have been in the 1830 census. But only two were shown: George or Calvin was the one son in the age 5 to 9 group, and Richard or James was the one shown in the under 5 age group. If the census was correct, one from each age group had died by 1830. (W,30j,184k, 481nq)

Betty Lou Hedrick [E4c3a3e3g5c], daughter of Susanna Riddle and Vince Silas Hedrick, was born 29 October 1938 at London, KY. She married Peter Morgan Parsley. He was born 29 May 1938 at London, son of a Mr Parsley and Eileen Cohen. (DW,1097b)

Charles Edward Hedrick [E4c3a3e3g5d], son of Susanna Riddle and Vince Silas Hedrick, was born 8 December 1941 at London, KY. He married Thelma Ruth Creech on 21 October 1967 at London. She was born 31 January 1944 at London. They had a daughter-

1. Laura Alicia Hedrick, b 18 Nov 1969 at Corbin, KY. She married Francisco Javier Lopez-Garcia on 15 March 1996 at Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico. They had two children-
 - a. Alexande Javier Lopez-Garcia, b 9 May 1996 at Bryan, TX. (DW)
 - b. Katherine Layne Lopez-Garcia, b 8 Sep 1997 at Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico. (DW)
2. Charles Kevin Hedrick, b 30 May 1974 at Corbin, KY. He married April Lynn Fowler on 3 January 1998 at London, KY. April was born 21 April 1970 in Hamilton Co OH. They had a son and a daughter. The girl was born 2 May 2008. (DW) (DW,1097b) (Z,DW,1096b,1097bd)

James E Hedrick [E4c3a3e3g5b], son of Susanna Riddle and Vince Silas Hedrick, was born 1 November 1936 at London, KY. He married Mildred Latane Creech on 5 June 1959. They had two children-

1. James Timothy Hedrick, b 10 Apr 1960. He married Rita Ann Kloentrup on 24 September 1983. She was born in Kenton Co on 21 June 1961, daughter of a Mr Kloentrup and Marion G List. They had two sons-
 - a. James Robert Hedrick, b 3 Feb 1984 in Kenton Co KY. (DW,1037b)
 - b. Ryan Steven Hedrick, b 24 Sep 1987 in Kenton Co KY. (DW,1037b) (DW, 1037b)
2. Sherrie Denise Hedrick, b 28 Aug 1962 in Hamilton Co OH. She and John Robert Foppe married on 10 July 1982 in Campbell Co KY. He was born in Campbell Co on 15 March 1962, son of a Mr Foppe and Jacqueline R Andrews. They had three children, all in Campbell Co KY-
 - a. Stephanie D'Lynn Foppe, b 20 Apr 1983 (DW,1291b)
 - b. John Michael Foppe, b 18 Sep 1986 (DW,1291b)
 - c. Amy Danielle Foppe, b 28 Aug 1989 (DW,1291b) (DW,1291bm) (DW, 1097b)

Mildred E Hedrick [E4c3a3e3g5a], daughter of Susanna Riddle and Vince Silas Hedrick, was born 25 September 1933 at London, KY. She married Robert Willis Hodges on 2 April 1953 at London. He was born 13 March 1928 at Corbin, Whitley Co KY, son of a Mr Hodges and Ruth Rennebaum. They had three children, all in Laurel Co KY-

1. David Willies Hodges, b 22 Dec 1953 at London. He married Rececca Lynnora Goettel on 14 May 1976 in Franklin Co. She was born 3 January 1955 in Jefferson Co, daughter of a Mr Goettel and Barbara Mitchell. They had a son-
 - a. Willis Goettel Hodges, b 27 Sep 1991 in Fayette Co KY. (DW,1011b) (DW, 1097b)

2. Agatha Carolyn Hodges, b 4 Aug 1957 at London. She married David Alan Graham on 1 Oct 1988 at Frankfort, KY. He was born b 17 September 1959 at Knoxville, TN. They had two children-
 - a. Kathryn Graham, b 30 Mar 1991 in Fayette Co KY. (DW)
 - b. Matthew David Graham, b 2 Apr 1995 in Fayette Co KY. (DW) (DW, 134b, 1097b)
3. Susanna Marie Hodges, b 2 Dec 1963 at London, KY, and died 3 May 2008 at Frankfort, KY. She married Jeffery Thurston on 7 September 1985 in Franklin Co. He was born 18 February 1963 at Cranford, NJ. They had two children-
 - a. Sara Elizabeth Thurston, b 2 Jun 1988 at Frankfort, KY. (DW,537b)
 - b. Daniel Robert Thurston, b 17 Nov 1991 at Frankfort, KY. (DW,537b) (1097b, 1290b)

Donald Roland Hefner [E1b4b8a1], son of Earl Paul Hefner and Opal Mandaline Iglehart, was born 29 June 1952 in Bexar Co TX. (M74,238b)

Earl Paul Hefner [E1b4b8a], son of Virginia East and Columbus L Hefner, was born at 6:40 in the morning of 20 May 1894 at Savannah, TN. He lived in Savannah until his father died, then went with his mother to Springfield, Robertson Co TN until after 1910, then moved to IN, probably at first to Evansville where his aunt Addie had moved. But in 1920 he was married, living in Grandview, Spencer Co IN and was an auto repairman there (and said his age was 31 in that census). He married Pearl G _____ about 1917, probably at Evansville, IN since he lived there in June 1917 and had just married. In 1920 they lived at Hammond, Spencer Co IN and Earl was an auto repairman. In 1930 they lived at South Bend, IN and Earl was in the painting and wall paper hanging business. Pearl was born in IN in 1885 (age 32 in 1920, 45 in 1930). In 1942 Earl lived Dayton, OH and his wife was then Opal Mandaline Iglehart, They moved to San Antonio, TX when he died on 2 March 1953. In his obit, cousin Herbert Harns [Y9a9a] of Evansville, IN was named. Earl was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park at San Antonio. Opal was the informant for his death certificate. Since her son was born in 1952, Opal was likely born by 1934. Since Earl and Pearl had no children during the first twelve years of marriage, they likely had none. Earl's son was with Opal-

1. Donald Roland Hefner, b 29 Jun 1952

In 1930 at Grandview, there were only 175 families, and outside of town but in the surrounding Hammond Twp, there were 303 more families. Earl and his family were not there in 1930, so he may have moved to TX by then. (M77, M74,ME,Z,9u,102v, 101w,51N, 238bd)

Lloyd Pangborn Helmick [E4a3a6g6b1], son of Rissa Arletta Ferguson and Edward James Helmick, was born 8 February 1890 at Redfield, Spink Co SD per info Lloyd gave on his WWI draft card, or was born in Hand Co SD per SD birth records (the dates were the same). He lived in Nobles Co MN in 1900. In 1910 he was just four doors from his future wife Theresa Sibley. In June 1917 he was a back cashier at First National Bank at Fulda, Murray Co MN (the county just north of Nobles Co, in southwest MN). In 1920 they lived at Bondin, Murray Co. Lloyd and Theresa had married prior to June 1917, and moved to Pomona, in southern CA in the 1920s. In 1930 they were at Claremont, CA. He was a bank cashier there also. Lloyd died at Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA on 8 August 1964. Theresa Sibley was born 20 July 1890 at Sioux Falls, SD, twin of her sister Beth and daughters of Mr Sibley and Emma _____ (born 1859 in IL from German parents). Theresa grew up at Worthington, MN. She died 22 July 1976 at Pomona, CA. They had two daughters, both born in Murray Co MN-

- a. Beth L Helmick, b Jun 1916 (958w,70f)
- b. D Jean Helmick, b Jun 1918 (958w,70f)

Theresa's father had died in the last half of the 1890s, probably at Worthington, MN. Two of Theresa's sisters lived next door in 1920; both were school teachers. (CA,d,W,M,930b, 957u, 958w)

Elissa Robbette Helt [E1b4c6i3a2], daughter of Shirley Jean Colbert and Robert Allen Helt, was born in 1969. (LR)

Paula Donnette Helt [E1b4c6i3a1], daughter of Shirley Jean Colbert and Robert Allen Helt, was born in 1965. She married Michael C Nutt. (LR)

Odessa Faye Hemman [E4a3a6d1g19f3a], daughter of Denise Joanne Allen and Rodney Edward Hemman, was born 2 May 1980 at Fresno, CA. (RR)

Rodney Edward Elmo Hemman [E4a3a6d1g19f3b], son of Denise Joanne Allen and Rodney Edward Hemman, was born 26 August 1981 at Fresno, CA. (RR)

Carl Foster Hemphill [E14d1i1c3], son of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 17 January 1905 in Washington Co IL. He married Florence May Dodson in the 1930s. In April 1930 Carl and his brother Lester were rooming together at St Louis MO and working in an automobile supply store; neither was then married. Florence was born 21 August 1912 and died in September 1979 at St Louis. Carl died in August 1979 at St Louis. They had a son. (W,Z,609v, 218w,175f)

Gladys Irene "Rena" Hemphill [E14d1i1c1], daughter of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 9 February 1901 in Washington Co IL. She married Earl A Mangis on 25 December 1937, probably in Washington Co. In 1930 she was living with and working for the Ward J & Jane E Auld family (ages 35 & 34) at Oakdale as a house servant. Earl was born 1 May 1901 at Knights Prairie Twp, Hamilton Co IL, youngest son of Edmund Anderson Mangis and Laura E Harrelson, and died 20 October 1972 at Oakdale, Washington Co. Gladys died at Oakdale in November 1976. Earl's first marriage was with Janis M Lockwood and he had a daughter with her. (W,Z,609v,218vwf)

Hazel M Hemphill [E14d1i1c5], daughter of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 26 December 1909 at Carr, Tillman Co OK. She married Michael Reuter. Hazel died 28 January 1977 at Nashville, Washington Co IL. (W,Z,609v, 218w)

Lester Leroy Hemphill [E14d1i1c4], son of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 1 September 1906 in Washington Co IL. He married Loretta Margaret Sicking in the 1930s. In April 1930 Lester and his brother Carl were rooming together at St Louis MO and working in an automobile supply store; neither was then married. Loretta was born 17 July 1908 at St Louis, MO, daughter of Herman J Sicking and Theresa _____. Both of them died at Mascoutah, St Clair Co IL; Lester in February 1971 and Loretta in March 1977. (W,Z, 609v,218w, 175wf)

Leta M Hemphill [E14d1i1c2], daughter of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 7 August 1902 in Washington Co IL. **She** married Henry Young and lived at St Louis, MO. He was born 29 June 1901 and died in May 1979 at St Louis. Leta died there in January 1980. (W,Z,609v, 218w)

Virgil W Hemphill [E14d1i1c6], daughter of Nancy Jane McKinley William McKinney Hemphill, was born 10 November 1911 at Carr, Tillman Co OK. He lived in MO (St Louis?) in the 1930s, and married Flora _____ after April 1930. Virgil died 15 December 1992 at Springfield, Sangamon Co IL. (W,Z, 218wf)

Douglas Hendrix [E1b12d8d2], son of Dorothy Gains East and Ted Hendrix, was killed at the age of 12 while bicycle riding. (FC)

Kurt Hendrix [E1a12d8d3] is a son of Dorothy Gains East and Ted Hendrix. (FC)

Rosemary Hendrix [E1b12d8d1], daughter of Dorothy Gains East and Ted Hendrix, married Wesley Jerrett they live at Phoenix, AZ. (FC)

Alfred Gaines Hensley [E19a3a5a3], son of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born 5 July 1896 at McCloud, Pottawatomie Co Oklahoma Indian Territory. He married Viola L _____ (Brown?) about 1917. She was born 20 March 1898 in IL. The had no children by 1930 and she died at Harrah, Oklahoma Co OK in May 1980. Alfred worked as a road maintenance worker, may have lived for a while in NM (he and his brother Oscar applied for their Social Security cards in NM, and his sister Hope moved there in 1926), and died at Harrah in March 1979. (W,M,Z,119uvw)

Blanche Hensley [E19a3a5a4], daughter of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born in Jul 1899 in Lincoln Co OK. (CS,119uv)

Grace Hensley [E19a3a5a2], daughter of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born 26 March 1894 in Oklahoma Indian Territory, and died at Portales, NM in 1939. She married James Oscar Brooks about 1913 and in 1920 they lived at Kickapoo, Lincoln Co OK. He was born 1 October 1891 at Rosehill, VA, lived in Kickapoo Twp in 1910 with his grandparents, and died in 1979. He lived at Apache, Caddo Co OK in June 1917. They had six children, all probably born in OK-

- a. Freddie Kathryn Brooks, b 6 Sep 1914, married Felix E Burrows, and died 15 November 1998 at Phoenix, AZ. Felix was born 9 September 1905 and died at Phoenix on 26 May 1996. (W,Z,119w)
- b. Iva Brooks, b Dec 1916 (W,119w)
- c. Ira Idran Brooks (W)
- d. Hubert Oscar Brooks (W)
- e. Johnny Douglas Brooks (W)
- f. Lois G Brooks, b 24 Oct 1931 in OK. (W)

James O Brooks had a sister named Maghie who was born in VA in April 1893; she and James lived at Greeley, OK in 1900, wards of John Hodson and his wife Mary. James, and probably his sister, were born at Rosehill, VA. There is a Rosehill town in four VA counties. (W,CS,M,119uvw)

Hope Hensley [E19a3a5a1], daughter of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born 10 June 1892 in Oklahoma Indian Territory. She married Earl Everett Arnett at Harrah, Oklahoma Co OK on 13 January 1910 and lived next to his parents at Kickapoo, Lincoln Co. He was born 7 June 1893 at Chandler, Lincoln Co, son of George Arnett and Glenora Hall, and died at Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA on 22 January 1978. Hope died 21 December 1987 in Stanislaus Co. In 1926 they moved from OK to Chaves Co NM and had eleven children-

- a. Lawrence Everett Arnett, b 4 Jan 1911 at Apache, Caddo Co OK, died 23 February 1988 at Modesto in Stanislaus Co CA. He married Fanny Jo McCausland on 23 July 1933 and had three daughters. Fanny was born 26 September 1915 and died 1 March 2002 at Modesto, CA. (W,Z,CAd,367f)
- b. Darwin Elbert Arnett, b 7 Jul 1913 in OK, died in Stanislaus Co CA on 11 February 1988. He married Anna Bell Dixon on 13 March 1934. She was born in October 1910. (W,CAd,367f)
- c. Velma Goldie Arnett, b 4 Nov 1915 in OK, married Guy E Hillier on 19 October 1934. He was born 2 November 1908 in Jones Co TX, son of Guy A Hillier (born OH) and Minnie May _____ (born TX), and died at Waterford, Stanislaus Co CA on 24 May 1973. They had one child, a son. (W,CAd,618uvw.367f)

- d. Loyd Edward Arnett, b 29 Jan 1918 in OK, married Zella Roles on 14 November 1936. She was born 15 October 1919 and died 6 December 2005 at Oakdale, Stanislaus Co CA. They had two children. (W,Z,367f)
- e. Alfred Virgil Arnett, b 13 Jul 1920 in OK, married Anna Bell Gaulihar on 2 April 1938. He died 26 July 2002 at Olathe, Montrose Co CO. (W,Z,367f)
- f. Raymond Wayne Arnett, b 23 Sep 1922 in OK, died in Stanislaus Co CA on 8 January 1997. (W,CAd,367f)
- g. Verna Viola Arnett, b 14 Feb 1925 in OK. (W,367f)
- h. Malinda Catherine Arnett, b 4 Feb 1927 in Chaves Co NM. (W,367f)
- i. Glen W Arnett, b May 1929 in Chaves Co NM. (308f)
- j. dau Arnett (W)
- k. dau Arnett (W)

Earl Arnett's mother Glenora Hall also died in Stanislaus Co CA, on 15 April 1954. She was born in OH on 27 February 1872, daughter of a Mr Hall and a Ms Stockum. (Z,CAd,119uv, 367f)

Jewel Hensley [E19a3a5a6], daughter of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born 14 December 1904 in OK, and died 13 March 1983 at Hobbs, NM. (W, 119vw)

Oscar Thomas Hensley [E19a3a5a5], son of Malinda Cinderella Stephens and Franklin Green Hensley, was born 4 February 1903 in Lincoln Co OK, lived there much of his life, but died at Waterford, Stanislaus Co CA on 2 April 1984. He married Louise Ellen Goggin who was born 6 September 1906 in OK and who died at Waterford on 6 July 1984. Her mother was a Ms _____ Wimmer. (Z,CAd, 119vw)

Alline Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1f4], daughter of Edward Larkin Hereford and Ola Beason, was born in June 1915 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48w)

Anna W Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4e], daughter of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born 31 December 1884 in Madison Co AL. Anna died 29 August 1909 in Madison Co and was buried in the Hereford-Jones family Cemetery near New Market. (CK,48u)

Charles J Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1e], son of Thomas Edward Hereford and Fannie Jane Jones, was born 22 July 1877 in Madison Co AL, and died 6 November 1877, just 15 days before his mother died. (CK)

Edward Larkin Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1f], son of Thomas Edward Hereford and Ara Rebecca Jones, was born 22 March 1881 in Madison Co AL. He married Ola Beason in Madison Co on 15 January 1903. She was born 21 November 1884 in TX and died 3 December 1936. Edward died 8 July 1960 in Madison Co and was buried in Rice Cemetery near New Market, as was Ola. In 1920 they lived at New Market next to his brother John D. They had children, all born at New Market-

1. Thomas Hereford, b 1904
2. Gordon B Hereford, b 1907
3. Frances Hereford, b 1912
4. Alline Hereford, b Jun 1915 (CK,48umvw)

Eva Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2k], daughter of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 20 September 1893 in Giles Co TN, died there on 20 August 1894, and was buried in Hereford family Cemetery. (CK,M75)

Frances Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1f3], daughter of Edward Larkin Hereford and Ola Beason, was born in 1912 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48w)

Frances Alberta Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a2], daughter of John D Hereford and Texie W Petty, was born in 1901 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48vw)

Frances M Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4h2], daughter of Theo P Hereford and Susie _____, was born in 1915 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

Frances Tenera Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1b], daughter of Thomas Edward Hereford and Fannie Jane Jones, was born in Oct 1870 in Madison Co AL. She married Henry L Jones in Madison Co on 25 November 1896, and was widowed by 1910. In 1910 her father, also widowed, was living with her and her two sons at Plevana, Madison Co. Henry was born in AL in April 1859. Both their boys were born in Madison Co-

1. William H Jones, b Sep 1897 (48uvw)
2. George D Jones, b Sep 1899, married Elizabeth C _____ about 1918 and they lived with his mother at Plevana, Madison Co. Elizabeth was born in 1899AL, and they had a daughter-
 - a. Laura F Jones, b Jun 1919 (48w) (48uvw) (CK,48smuvw)

Francis Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1c], son of Thomas Edward Hereford and Fannie Jane Jones, was born in 1873 in Madison Co AL, and probably died before 1900. (CK, 48suv)

Frank Douglass Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2h], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 11 September 1887 (1888 per 1900 census), and died 24 August 1932 at Waycross, GA. (CK,16u)

Frank Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2a1], son of John William Hereford and Tera A Markham, was born in 1903 in either Lincoln Co or Giles Co TN. (15v)

George L Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4a], son of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born 9 May 1876 in Madison Co AL. He died 9 August 1945 in Madison Co and was buried in the Hereford-Jones family Cemetery near New Market, AL. (CK,48s)

Gordon B Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1f2], son of Edward Larkin Hereford and Ola Beason, was born in 1907 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48w)

Honte Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2a2], son of John William Hereford and Tera A Markham, was born in 1905 in either Lincoln Co or Giles Co TN (15v)

James Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2f2], son of Theodorick McCracken Hereford and Nan Aileen Caldwell, was born in 1911 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (16vw)

James H Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4b1], son of Thomas N Hereford and Merry _____, was born in 1904 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

James Strong Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2d], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born in July 1879 in Madison Co TN, and died in 1931 at Fayetteville. In 1910 he was single and living with his father at Fayetteville, then with his brother Theo in 1920. (CK,16suvw)

Jane G Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a6], daughter of John D Hereford and Texie W Petty, was born in 1911 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48wf)

John D Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a], son of Thomas Edward Hereford and Fannie Jane Jones, was born in November 1867 in Madison Co AL. He married Texie W Petty on 23 December 1895 in Madison Co. She was born in TX in July 1869, daughter of Mrs Rebecca Petty of Madison Co. They had a child who was born and died in the late 1890s, probably at New Market where they lived, just two doors from his father. They continued to live in that neighborhood into the 1930s. John and Texte had at least six children, all born at New Market, Madison Co AL-

1. child Hereford, b & d in the late 1890s at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48u)
2. Frances Alberta Hereford, b 1901
3. Lucile Hereford, b 1902
4. John D Hereford, b 1906
5. Thomas A Hereford, b 4 Apr 1909
6. Jane G Hereford, b 1911

Texie Petty had a sister 8 years older who was also born in TX. Their parents were both from AL. (CK, 48suvwf)

John D Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a4], son of John D Hereford and Texie W Petty, was born in 1906 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48vw)

John L Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4f], son of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in Dec 1887 in Madison Co AL. He married Ima L _____, but by 1920 they had no children. She was born in KY in 1889. John was a druggist, and in 1920 they lived next door to John O Orman who was formerly a druggist, and his wife Mattie J Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1d]. (*Did John O sell the business to John L?*) (CK,48uw)

John William Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2a], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 16 June 1872 in Lincoln Co TN. He married Tera A Markham at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co on 1 August 1901 and they lived in district 20 (Pisgah area, in the east central edge of Giles Co). She was born in 1880 in TN and died in 1958. John died 8 April 1957 in TN and was buried in the Hereford family Cemetery in Giles Co, with his wife Tera. They had four children by 1910, and eventually had nine children; the first four were born in either Lincoln Co or in Giles Co TN-

1. Frank Hereford, b 1903
2. Honte Hereford, b 1905
3. Richard Hereford, b 1908
4. son Hereford, b Jan 1910 in Giles Co TN. He was not yet named when the census taker came around. (15v)
5. child Hereford
6. Matthew Wilson Hereford, b 25 August 1915
7. child Hereford
8. child Hereford
9. child Hereford (CK,M75,16Gsum,15v)

Julia Mae Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2i], daughter of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 9 August 1890 in Lincoln Co TN. (Born in 1891 per 1900 & 1910 census; both census records also have her name as May.) Julia died 13 December 1956 at Waycross, GA. She and her brother James were the only two children still at home in 1910. (CK, 16uv)

Leila Belle Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2e], daughter of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 23 May 1881 and married Buchanan Marvin "Buck" Hobbs at Fayetteville on 17 July 1902. He was born in TN on 1 October 1881, son of Pleasant Hobbs and Laura Graham Halbert. Buck and Leila lived in Lincoln Co's district 13 for most of their lives.

She died 26 August 1932 at Eastman, GA, in an auto crash while attending the funeral for a relative. Buck died 26 April 1946. Leila and Buck had six children, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. David Douglas Hobbs, b 11 Jun 1903 (CK,16vw)
2. Joe Marvin Hobbs, b 19 Feb 1905, died in February 1987 at Winter Haven, FL. (Z,CK,16vw)
3. Elizabeth Graham Hobbs, b 9 Sep 1908 (CK,16vw)
4. Robert Hereford Hobbs, b 14 Apr 1914at at Winter Haven, FL. (Z,CK,16wf)
5. Julia Mae Hobbs, b Nov 1917 (CK,16wf)
6. Sallie Hobbs, b 1922 (CK,16f)

Pleasant Hobbs was a son of Lincoln Co pioneer David F Hobbs from NC and Sarah Shipp, and was the father of David Franklin Hobbs who married Mary Kelso [E4c1a2a4h10]. (CK,M80, 16Gmuvwf)

Louis L Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4h4], son of Theo P Hereford and Susie _____, was born in February 1919 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

Lucile Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a3], daughter of John D Hereford and Texie W Petty, was born in 1902 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48vw)

Lucy Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4j], daughter of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in November 1898 in Madison Co AL. (CK, 48v)

Lucy A S Hereford [E4c1a2a4a3], daughter of Martha Tabb Strong and William Francis Hereford, was born 12 January 1850 in Madison Co AL, and died there on 9 August 1854. She was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co. (CK,48n)

Martha J Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1d], daughter of Thomas Edward Hereford and Fannie Jane Jones, was born in June 1875 in Madison Co AL. She married John O Orman in Madison Co on 16 January 1894. They lived at New Market where he was a druggist, but by 1920 he was a farmer. John was born in April 1865 in NY, son of John Orman and Janette _____ of Germany and Scotland. In 1920 John and Martha lived next to John L Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4f], her first cousin. By 1920 Mattie and John had three children, all born at New Market-

1. Aline G Orman, b Jan 1896 at New Market, probably married in the late 1910s. (48uv)
2. Fred H Orman, b 1904 (48w)
3. Annie M Orman, b 1909 (48w) (CK,48smuw)

Martha Jane Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4i], daughter of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in April 1893 in Madison Co AL. (CK,48v)

Matthew Wilson Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2a6], son of John William Hereford and Tera A Markham, was born 25 August 1915 in Giles Co TN, and died 11 October 1917. He was buried in the Hereford family Cemetery in Giles Co with his parents. (M75)

Mattie Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2j], daughter of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 25 April 1891 in Lincoln Co TN, died 25 March 1892 in Lincoln Co, and was buried in Hereford family Cemetery in neighboring Giles Co. (CK, M75)

Mildred G Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4h3], daughter of Theo P Hereford and Susie _____, was born in October 1916 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

Rebecca Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2f3], daughter of Theodorick McCracken Hereford and Nan Aileen Caldwell, was born in March 1915 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (16vw)

Richard Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2a3], son of John William Hereford and Tera A Markham, was born in 1908 in either Lincoln Co or Giles Co TN (15v)

Robert Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2f1], son of Theodorick McCracken Hereford and Nan Aileen Caldwell, was born about 1908 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. He died by 1920. (16vw)

Robert Strong Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2], son of Martha Tabb Strong and William Francis Hereford, was born 19 July 1847 (18 July per gravestone) in Madison Co AL. He married Margaret Elizabeth McCracken in 1870 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN, after May that year. She was born 21 September 1850 (gravestone date) in TN, daughter of Josiah McCracken and Julia Ann Curtis, and died 21 June 1906 (gravestone date appears to be 1929, probably because of erosion of the stone). Margaret's father died when she was a child, and until she married Robert, she and her widowed mother lived with her brothers. Robert married Ella Story on 25 July 1907. She was born in TN in 1871, and this was her second marriage also; her first husband was a Mr Robinson. Robert was at first a farmer, but in later years was a tax assessor for Lincoln Co, and apparently also ran a boarding house since he had nine boarders in his home in 1910. He died on Christmas Day in 1929 in Lincoln Co and was buried in the Hereford family Cemetery in Giles Co, as was Elizabeth. He and Margaret had eleven children, the first ten born in Lincoln Co TN-

- a. John William Hereford, b 16 Jun 1872
- b. Josiah McCracken Hereford, b 15 Mar 1874
- c. Thomas Earl Hereford, b 23 Jul 1876
- d. James Strong Hereford, Jul 1879
- e. Leila Belle Hereford, b 23 May 1881
- f. Theodorick McCracken Hereford, 15 Dec 1883
- g. Robert Taylor Hereford, b 13 Dec 1885
- h. Frank Douglass Hereford, b 11 Sep 1887
- i. Julia Mae Hereford, b 9 Aug 1890
- j. Mattie Hereford, b 25 Apr 1891
- k. Eva Hereford, b 20 Sep 1893

In the Hereford family Cemetery in Giles Co, next to the graves of Robert's family, are the graves of Margaret Elizabeth McCracken's parents: Julia Ann McCracken and Josiah McCracken. Julia Ann was born 13 January 1816, and died 14 July 1908; Josiah was born 8 July 1811 and died 5 May 1856. Julia was age 84 and widowed, living with Margaret and Robert in 1900; she was born in GA, and had five children, four still living. Ella Story's son Lewis Robinson was living with her and Robert in Fayetteville in 1910. He was born in AR in 1893. (CK,M75,48n,16sumv)

Robert Taylor Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2g], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 13 December 1885 (1886 per 1900 census) in Lincoln Co TN. He died after 1957 at Waycross, GA. (CK,16u)

Ruby F Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4b2], daughter of Thomas N Hereford and Merry _____, was born in 1905 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

Theo P Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4h], son of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born 4 February 1891 in Madison Co AL. He died 21 December 1963 and was buried in the Rice Cemetery at New Market. Theo P married Susie _____ about 1912 (not in Madison Co). She was born in AL in 1896. They lived at New Market where Theo was a superintendent. They had at least four children-

1. William E Hereford, b 1913 (48w)
2. Frances M Hereford, b 1915 (48w)
3. Mildred G Hereford, b Oct 1916 (48w)

4. Louis L Hereford, b Feb 1919 (48w) (CK, 48uw)

Theodore Hereford Jr [E4c1a2a4a2f4], son of Theodorick McCracken Hereford and Nan Aileen Caldwell, was born in January 1918 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (16vw)

Theodoric Matthews Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4], son of Martha Tabb Strong and William Francis Hereford, was born 23 August 1852 in AL. He married Mary "Merry" Elizabeth Jones in Madison Co on 1 December 1874. She was born in AL in December 1855. Merry apparently died by 1910 because Theo was living in the Hereford neighborhood near New Market in 1910 with his new wife Laura _____. She was born in AL in 1867. They married within the census year. Theo died in Madison Co on 21 October 1921 and was buried in Hereford-Jones Cemetery near New Market, Madison Co. She died by 1920 and Theo remained in the New Market area until he died. He and Merry had at least ten children, all born in Madison Co, and all living in 1900-

- a. George L Hereford, b 9 May 1876
- b. Thomas N Hereford, b 9 Jan 1878
- c. Virginia Hereford, b Dec 1880
- d. child Hereford, b early 1880s, married or left home by 1900. (CK,48u)
- e. Anna W Hereford, b 31 Dec 1884
- f. John L Hereford, b Dec 1887
- g. William Hereford, b Dec 1887
- h. Theo P Hereford, b 4 Feb 1891
- i. Martha Jane Hereford, b Apr 1893
- j. Lucy Hereford, b Nov 1898 (CK,48uv)

Theodorick "Theo" McCracken Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2f], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 15 December 1883 in Lincoln Co TN. He married Nan Aileen Caldwell in Lincoln Co on 7 November 1906. She was born in TN about 1890, daughter of James T Caldwell and Azell _____. Theo and Nan at first lived in her parents' home after their marriage, but were in their own home in 1920, just four doors from his cousin Mary Kelso [E4c1a2a4h10]. He died 26 August 1932 at Eastman, GA in an auto crash while attending a funeral for a relative. Theo and Nan lived in Fayetteville where he was a merchant. They had at least four children by 1920, born at Fayetteville-

1. Robert Hereford, b abt 1908
2. James Hereford, b 1911
3. Rebecca Hereford, b Mar 1915
4. Theodore Hereford Jr, b Jan 1918

Theo's single brother James lived with Theo and Nan in 1920. Nan's mother also lived with them then. (CK, 16Guwm)

Thomas A Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1a5], son of John D Hereford and Texie W Petty, was born in 4 April 1909 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He lived at Adamsville, Jefferson Co on 27 October 1987 when he died. (Z,48vwf)

Thomas Earl Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2c], son of Robert Strong Hereford and Margaret Elizabeth McCracken, was born 23 July 1876 in Madison Co TN, died 2 February 1937 at Louisville, KY. He was not living in his parents' home in 1900, but may have been in Madison Co AL. Thomas married Lillian Morgan at Fayetteville on 1 February 1906. (CK,16Gsum)

Thomas Edward Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1], son of Martha Tabb Strong and William Francis Hereford, was born 3 April 1845, married 20 November 1866 in Madison Co to Fannie Jane Jones, and married second to Ara Rebecca Jones in Madison Co on 3 December 1879. Fannie was born 12 March 1847, and died in Madison Co on 21 November 1877. Ara was born 21

April 1840 in AL and died 17 September 1900. Thomas lived at New Market, but after his wives died he lived with his daughter Frances in the Plevna district of Madison Co. Thomas died 7 April 1935, both in Madison Co. Both wives were sisters, daughters of John T Jones of AL and Jane T _____ of TN. He and his wives were buried in Hereford-Jones Cemetery near New Market, Madison Co. Thomas and Fannie had five children, and with Ara he had one, all born in Madison Co-

- a. John D Hereford, b Nov 1867
- b. Frances Tenera Hereford, b Oct 1870
- c. Francis Hereford (son), b 1873
- d. Martha J Hereford, b Jun 1875
- e. Charles J Hereford, b 22 Jul 1877
- f. Edward Larkin Hereford, b 22 Mar 1881 (CK, 48snrv)

Thomas Hereford [E4c1a2a4a1f1], son of Edward Larkin Hereford and Ola Beason, was born in 1904 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (48w)

Thomas N Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4b], son of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born 9 January 1878 in Madison Co AL.. He died 5 April 1949 and was buried in the Hereford-Jones family Cemetery near New Market. Thomas married Merry _____ about 1903 and they lived near New Market where he was a farmer. She was born in TN in 1887. They had two children by 1920, born near New Market-

1. James H Hereford, b 1904
2. Ruby F Hereford, b 1905 (CK,48suw)

Virginia Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4c], daughter of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in Dec 1880 in Madison Co AL. She married _____ Erlie, but was widowed by 1920. She was then living with her widowed father at New Market. (CK,48uw)

William Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4g], son of Theodoric Matthews Hereford and Mary Elizabeth Jones, was born in Dec 1887 in Madison Co AL. (CK, 48u)

William E Hereford [E4c1a2a4a4h1], son of Theo P Hereford and Susie _____, was in 1913 in Madison Co AL. (48w)

Christie Hickman [E1b4b1a5a2a], daughter of Wendy Bernice Wood and Michael Hickman, was born 2 December 1979 at Bixby, OK. She and her mother were living at Dallas, TX in 1985. (NH)

Albert Ray Hiler [E4a3b1b4e6], son of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born 20 September 1924 at Wayside, KS. He died at Lakewood, Jefferson Co CO on 31 March 1999. (FW, Z,808f)

Alec Asa Hiler [E4a3b1b1], son of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born in 1819 in Simpson Co KY (was age 10 to 14 in 1840 in Simpson Co, age 25 in 1850 census, age 40 in 1860 census), and usually used his middle name. Asa married Rebecca Eliza Gilpin when she was age 22 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO on 28 September 1848. The marriage license said they were from Lincoln Co IL, probably in error. She was also born in KY, in 1826 (age 20 in 1850, 34 in 1860), daughter of Christopher Gilpin and Matilda _____. Asa died 29 December 1869 near Millwood, Lincoln Co of glanders, a rare infectious disease caught from horses and mules (from 12 January 1870 edition of *Tribune Newspaper*, Liberty, Clay Co MO). Eliza died of typhoid fever in 1879, and her daughter Nancy also died in 1879. She and Asa had ten children, all born in Lincoln Co MO-

- a. John Henry Hiler, b 12 Jul 1849

- b. William Allen Hiler, b 13 Feb 1850
- c. Enoch Hiler, b 1852
- d. Ann Hiler, b 1855
- e. Nancy Hiler, b 1858
- f. child Hiler, probably died young.
- g. Mary Ellen Hiler, b Feb 1860
- h. child Hiler, probably died young.
- i. Eliza Frances Hiler, b 22 Dec 1865
- j. Martha Jane Hiler, b 11 Jan 1870

Asa's brother Henry was living with Asa and Eliza in 1850 in Lincoln Co MO; Henry was born in KY. Asa's wife Eliza had a brother Enoch Gilpin who married Susannah Ann Billings; Enoch and Susannah had a daughter Carrie Gilpin who married Charles W Deatherage. (FW,165k,46mnqr)

Alonzo F "Lonnie" Hiler [E4a3b1b8b11], son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 28 December 1903 in MO. In 1930 he lived at Willow Springs, Howell Co MO with his parents. Alonzo had married Mildred L: _____ about 1928. She was born in MO in 1912. They had a son-

- a. Royce E Hiler, b Sep 1929 at Willow Springs, Howell Co MO. (162f) (FW,162vwf)

Amelia Hiler [E4a3b1b1b7], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born 23 February 1894 in Bond Co IL, and died 21 August 1914 at Waverly. She wasn't shown with her family in the 1900 census. Amelia married William Wison on 12 February 1912; he was born about 1890. *Question this info; birth date is too close to Pearl's.* (FW,172u)

Ann Hiler [E4a3b1b1d], daughter of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born in 1855 (FW,46qr)

Anna Hiler [E4a3b1b3], daughter of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born in 1828 in Simpson Co KY, and grew up there and in Lincoln Co MO. She married Nathan Wombles in Lincoln Co about 1843. He was born in east TN in 1821. They lived in the Bedford area of Lincoln Co thru 1860, but in 1870 were in Prairie Twp. By 1850 they had three children, by 1860 they had six, and eight by 1870, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Sarah Ann Wombles, b 1844
- b. William H Wombles, b 1847
- c. Margaret E Wombles, b Feb 1850
- d. Mary E Wombles, b 1853
- e. Melissa Elsinia Wombles, b 1857
- f. George W Wombles, b 1859
- g. John Wombles, b 1861
- h. Kitty B Wombles, b 1865 (FW,165k,46nqr)

Archie Hiler [E4a3b1b8b1], son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born between 1885-1895 at West Plains, Howell Co MO, and died by 1910. He was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. (FW,46v)

Arnold Hiler [E4a3b1b2e1], son of George Thomas Hiler and Rhoda Early, was born 7 December 1883 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Mamie G _____ soon prior to April 1910. In 1910 they were living two doors from his parents. Mamie was born in IL in 1887. In 1920 they were still living at Troy where Arnold had a photography business. Mamie was born in IL in 1886. They had a daughter-

- a. Dorothy Mae Hiler, b 1915 at Troy, MO. (46wf) (M,46uvwf)

Charles Theodore "Charley" Hiler [E4a3b1b8b10], son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 14 November 1902 at Rural Willow Springs, Howell Co MO, and died 17 February 1998 at Willow Springs. He married Rose _____, who was born 1 July 1908 and died at Willow Springs in May 1987. In 1930 they lived a few doors from his sister Gertrude. Charley and Rosey had a son-

a. Floyd C Hiler, b Feb 1930 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co MO. (162f) (FW,Z,162vwf)

Cinda Kerns Hiler [E4a3b1b4b], daughter of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born 13 March 1861 in MO or IL. She married three time. The first husband is unknown; the second was M Dispane; and the third was _____ Moore. (FW)

Claude Hiler [E4a3b1b8b8], a twin of Maude Hiler and son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 14 August 1898 (was age 9 in 1910) in MO, and was 1/32 Cherokee Amerindian. (FW, 162v)

Cora Julia Hiler [E4a3b1b1b3], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born 18 August 1884 at Maxwell, Morgan Co IL, and died 30 May 1926 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co. (FW, 172u)

Cordelia Hiler [E4a3b1b10], daughter of Sarah East and William A Hiler, was born in 1841. *Was she a twin of Martha?* (FW)

Corydon Allen "Bud" Hiler [E4a3b1b2d], son of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born 16 August 1857 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. (Family records & 1910 census say born in August 1857, 1900 census records say May 1857; he was age 21 in 1880.) He was named for his mother's brother. Corydon Homesley. Bud died 7 July 1933 in Lincoln Co. He married Elizabeth Ann Homesley about 1887. She was born in June 1870 (age 45 in 1920) in the Dakota Territory (in MO per 1900 & 1910 census, ND per 1920 census), daughter of Richard Homesley and Nancy Baxter of Warren Co. They had four children by 1900, all born in Lincoln Co MO-

1. Mabel Hiler, b Dec 1888
2. Richard Henry Hiler, b 3 Jan 1891
3. Frederick Hiler, b 16 May 1893
4. Ray George Hiler, b 11 Apr 1896

In 1900 Elizabeth's brother Sylvester was living with Corydon and Elizabeth. Two years later he married Lizzy Oleafy Claggett [E4a3b1b2c3], niece of Corydan. (FW,SC,46qrsuv)

Edward "Eddie" Hiler [E4a3b1b8b6], son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 2 December 1890 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. He married Maud Sheldon. She was born about 1892. Eddie died 19 April 1970 at San Francisco, CA. (FW,162v)

Eliza Frances Hiler [E4a3b1b1i], daughter of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born 22 December 1865 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO, married Paul Emerson Huffmaster on 19 December 1888 at Loami, Sangamon Co IL. Paul was born 26 June 1851 at Loami, son of William Huffmaster and Emeline Colburn. Paul died 31 October 1895 at Loami. Eliza lived at Loami years afterwards, and died 15 October 1952. She was buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery. They had four children, all born at Loami, Sangamon Co IL-

1. child Huffmaster, b & d 1889-1900. (167uv)
2. Howard Hale Huffmaster, b 16 Apr 1891, married Theresa M _____, a naturalized German who was born in 1900. They had no children by 1920. (FW,167uvw)
3. Emma Paulean Huffmaster, b 9 Aug 1893, died 2 November 1978 at Ft Worth, TX. (FW,167uv)

4. Lena Elvira Huffmaster, b 29 May 1895, married Archie Edwards by 1920. He was born 232 April 1892. (FW, 167uv)

In 1920 Eliza's nephew Wayne Hiler (son or Orin?) was living with Eliza. Wayne was born in 1911 in IL. (FW,46r, 167uvw)

Elizabeth Hiler [E4a3b1b4c], daughter of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born 20 January 1863 in IL. She married Oscar Kimball. He was born about 1860. (FW,163s)

Elizabeth Jane Hiler [E4a3b1b6], daughter of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born 2 December 1832 in Simpson Co KY (MO per 1850, 1860, & 1870 census, but born in KY per 1880 census). She married Jesse Cox (Sr) in Lincoln Co MO on 15 November 1849. He was born in MO in 1828, probably a son of Ralph H C Cox who sold / gave title of land along the Mississippi River to Jesse in 1849. In 1860 Jesse and Elizabeth lived close to her uncle Joseph East [E4a3b1g] and his wife Rebecca Cox, and also close to uncle Asa East [E4a3b1f] and his wife Charity. Elizabeth died 1 January 1920. She and Jesse had seven children by 1870, all born in Lincoln Co MO-

- a. Sarah T Cox, b 1851
- b. John W Cox, b 1854
- c. Rebecca A Cox, b Oct 1856
- d. Aldora Elizabeth Cox, b Sep 1859
- e. Henry Cox, b 1861
- f. Jesse A Cox, b 1866
- g. Minnie F Cox, b May 1870 (FW,165k,46nmqs)

Ella Hiler [E4a3b1b8e1], daughter of Samuel Henry Hiler and Clara Lee White, was born about 1899 in Lincoln Co or in Howell Co MO. (FW)

Elsie J Hiler [E4a3b1b8a4], daughter of Henry Frank Hiler and Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g], was born 7 May 1888 at Warrenton, MO. She married _____ Carrico in 1909 and in 1910 was living with her parents in Spring Creek Twp in Howell Co, but without her husband. Elsie also married Thomas Jackson Hoots on 28 August 1918 in Garden City, KS; he was born 3 August 1892 in Wright Co MO and was a hotel clerk in June 1917. They lived at Kansas City MO in 1920. Elsie died in July 1942 in Bates Co. (FW,M,MOd,162uv,45w)

Enoch Hiler [E4a3b1b1c], son of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born in 1852, and probably named after his mother's brother. He was not found in 1880. (FW,46qr)

Ethel Hiler [E4a3b1b1b9], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born in 1897 at Waverly, Morgon Co IL. She married Clarence Odafter before 1914; and married Sam Garras before 1935. (FW)

Everett Joseph Hiler [E4a3b1b4e5], son of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born 27 September 1920 at Wayside, KS, and died 15 April 1925 at Wayside, KS. (FW)

Frederick Hiler [E4a3b1b2d3], son of Corydon Allen Hiler and Elizabeth Ann Homesley, was born 16 May 1893 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He was a barber at Saint Peters, St Charles Co MO in June 1917. In 1930 he lived at Dardenne. Fred had married Elenora Deister about 1914. She was born in November 1895 at Dardenne, daughter of John Deister (born in Germany) and Philomena _____ (born in MO). They had a daughter-

- a. Lillian Hiler, b Aug 1917 in St Charles Co MO. (176wf)

Elenora's father was born in Hanover, Germany on 4 January 1868 and came to the US in 1883 when he was a teenager. He became a US citizen in 1888. In 1920 he lived next door to Fred and Ella. John died in Warren Co on 21 November 1952 and his daughter Ella supplied the

death certificate information. Ella's mother Philomena died in December 1948 in Warren Co. (M,FW,46uv,176uwf,181d)

Fredrick Kuhn Hiler [E4a3b1b1a5], son of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 18 August 1886 (1885 per 1900 census) at Eldorado, Butler Co KS, and died 31 December 1947. Fred married Elsie M _____ in 1909 or 1910 and they lived in Murdock Twp and Eldorado Twp in Butler Co where he was a farmer and an engineer in a stone quarry, then later was a garage mechanic. Elsie was born in 1889 in KS. They had two daughters by the summer of 1916, and five by 1930; all were born in Butler Co KS-

- a. Mildred Hiler, b 1912 (1013wf)
- b. Mary Hiler, b 1916 (1013wf)
- c. Jessie Hiler, b 1918 (1013wf)
- d. Helen Hiler, b 1921 (1013f)
- e. Margie Hiler, b 1923 (1013f) (FW,M,171uv,1013wf)

George Alex Hiler [E4a3b1b2i], son of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born about 1869 in Lincoln Co MO and died young. (FW,46u)

George D Hiler [E4a3b1b8b4], son of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 4 October 1887 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. He lived in Washington Co CO in 1920, and died about 1957 at Willow Springs, MO at his brother Charles Hiler's home. (FW,162v)

George Thomas Hiler [E4a3b1b2e], son of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born 24 January 1860 in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO, and died 3 December 1948 in Lincoln Co (William Douglass' Gone But Not Forgotten book says 4 December 1948). He was buried in Hunter Cemetery. George married Rhoda Early about 1883 and they lived at Troy. She was born 4 April 1855 in Lincoln Co MO, daughter of Charles Early and Rosanna Welty, and died 15 July 1941 at Troy; Rhoda is buried with George in Troy City Cemetery. For their retirement years, George was a Cemetery keeper and manager for the Troy City Cemetery. He was called "G F Hiler" in the 1920 census. In 1930 their son Armnold lived next door. They had three children by 1900, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. Arnold Hiler, b 7 Dec 1883
2. Viola Hiler, b 21 Mar 1885
3. Ida M Hiler, b May 1889

In 1900 George's neighbor next door was Susanna _____, widow of Joseph East, George's grandmother Sara East's brother.

Charles Early and Rosanna Welty were the parents of Rhoda Early. Rosanna Welty, born 5 January 1818 in Warren Co, a daughter of Abraham Welty and Mary Roland. Another daughter of Abraham Welty and Mary Roland was Fanny Welty who married Thomas East [E4a3b1a] about 1828 and lived in Lincoln Co. Since Rhoda Early married George T Hiler [E4a3b1b2e], a great nephew of Thomas East, then Thomas East's children are first cousins to George T Hiler's wife thru the Welty line, and are also connected thru the East line. The descendants of Thomas East and the descendants of George T Hiler are double relatives to each other. (MV,SC, FW,MOd,46nqrsuvwf)

George Washington Hiler [E4a3b1b8], son of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born 24 August 1838 in Simpson Co KY (MO per 1850 census); He married Mary Elizabeth Slater on 22 December 1857 in Lincoln Co MO. She was born 4 February 1842 in MO, daughter of Samuel Slater and Mary _____. George was a Civil War Veteran, in Company G, 3rd Missouri S M Cavalry. He and his family lived in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO for years until October 1884 when they settled in the vicinity of Pomona, Howell Co MO where they resided for many more years until Mary died. She died of cancer at Pomona on 16 January 1909 and

was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. After Mary died, he moved to his daughter Lilly May's home in Craighead Co AR, but by 1920 he was living back in MO in Hutton Valley Twp, Howell Co with his new wife Sarah M _____. She was born in 1864 in TN. George died in Hutton Valley Twp on 17 December 1923 of mouth cancer and was buried with his first wife Mary. George and Mary had nine children, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Henry Frank Hiler, b 2 Sep 1858
- b. Thomas Jackson Hiler, b 4 Oct 1861
- c. Sarah Jane Hiler, b Mar 1866
- d. John Wesley Hiler, b 1868
- e. Samuel Henry Hiler, b 12 Oct 1869
- f. Lilly May Hiler, b Mar 1873
- g. William Albert Hiler, b Nov 1877
- h. Kate Cricket Hiler, b 1879
- i. child Hiler, b & d in infancy. (162N) (FW,165k,46nqrs,33v,162Nwd)

Gertrude Hiler [E4a3b1b8b7], daughter of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 20 April 1892 at West Plains, Howell Co MO, married Charles H Stovall in 1909; he was born about 1874 at Doyal, St Clair Co MO, son of Dr David W Stovall and Mary M _____. Charley died about 1965. In 1910 Charley and Gertie lived in Howell Co MO and stated they married in the prior year, and had one child by 1910, still living, but that child wasn't living with them. They lived in Howell Co for many years. Gertie died in September 1977 at West Plains and was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. She was the one who filled in her mother's death certificate information in October 1950, and then lived at Willow Springs. By 1930 they had two sons, both born in Howell Co-

- a. Orval Stovall, b 17 Apr 1910, died at Willow Springs, Howell Co in August 1973. (Z,162vf, 46w)
- b. Thomas Millard Stovall, b 30 Dec 1911, died at Fresno, CA on 18 July 1982. (CAAd, 162vf,46w) (FW,Z, 166s,162vfd,46w)

Grace Hiler [E4a3b1b1b11], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was probably born in the 1900s in either Bond Co IL, or at Loami, Sangamon Co IL. (FW,172u,167v)

Harry Olin Hiler [E4a3b1b1b2], son of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born in March 1883 in Morgon Co IL. He married and was widowed by 1920. At that time he was a hired hand living in Sangamon Co on the Samuel C & Josephine Gentry farm. Orin died in January 1959. (FW, 172u,167w)

Harry Warner Hiler [E4a3b1b8a8], son of Henry Frank Hiler and Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g], was born 12 June 1905 in MO, and died 19 February 1993 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. He married Beatrice A _____ who was born 26 October 1906 and who also died at West Plains, on 22 December 1999. They had a son-

- a. Gerald W Hiler, b Jul 1929 at Spring Creek, Howell Co MO. (162f) (FW,Z,162vwf)

Helen Bessie Hiler [E4a3b1b8a7], daughter of Henry Frank Hiler and Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g], was born about 1902 in MO. (FW,162vw)

Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b2], son of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born 26 October 1826 in Simpson Co KY, and died 25 January 1912 at Bedford, Lincoln Co MO of heart failure. He is buried in the Hunter Cemetery at Troy. Henry married Sarah Jane Fern Keithley on 9 January 1851 at Troy, Lincoln Co. She was born 11 October 1834 at Troy, daughter of Abraham Keithley Jr and Luretta Jane McDermott who lived next to Henry and Sarah in 1860. Sarah died 16 February 1919 in Lincoln Co and was buried in Hunter Cemetery. They lived in

Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co in 1860, and in 1870 & 1880, lived quite close to his uncle Joseph East [E4a3b1g]. Henry and Sarah Jane had nine children, five still living in 1900, and all born in Lincoln Co MO-

- a. child Hiler, b 1852-1855, died by 1900. (46u)
- b. child Hiler, b 1852-1855, died by 1900. (46u)
- c. Loretta Jane Hiler, b 19 Jan 1855
- d. Corydon Allen Hiler, b 16 Aug 1857
- e. George Thomas Hiler, b 24 Jan 1860
- f. Henry Alexander Hiler, b 16 Apr 1862
- g. William Hiler, b 1863
- h. Mary Eliza Hiler, b May 1866
- i. George Alex Hiler, b abt 1869

In 1850, Henry was living with his brother Asa in Lincoln Co. And living with Henry and his wife Sarah Jane in 1870 was Dr Charity East, age 60, and born in KY (born in IL in 1850 census). She was the widow of Asa East [E4a3b1f], brother of Henry's mother. In 1860 a miss Patsey Johnson, age 12 and born in MO was living with Henry and Sarah. Note that many of Henry's family were buried in Hunter Cemetery in Lincoln Co, and Elizabeth A East [E4a3b1a3], daughter of Thomas East and a first cousin of Henry Hiler, had married James Hunter. These families lived close to each other in 1850. (FW,165k,46nqrsuvd)

Henry Alexander Hiler [E4a3b1b2f], son of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born 16 April 1862 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He married Sara Emily Cannon on 3 January 1883 in Lincoln Co. She was born 26 November 1857 in MO. In 1910 and in 1920 they lived in Pueblo, CO where Henry was a heavy equipment operator. They had no children. A Lincoln Co newspaper reported the death of "Alexander Hiler" on 19 August 1936, who was the brother of "Mrs. Mary Hiler Perdue." This brother Alexander must have been Henry Alexander Hiler, and the sister was Mary Eliza who married James Young Perdue. (SC, 46Nrs,168vw)

Henry Franklin Hiler [E4a3b1b8a], son of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born 2 September 1858 in Lincoln Co MO, and died 9 September 1943 in Howell Co MO. He married his cousin Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g] on 16 October 1881 in Lincoln Co. She was born in May 1861 in MO, a daughter of James R Cox and Ann Eliza East [E4a3b1d3]. In 1910 to the 1930s they lived at Spring Creek Twp in Howell Co. Pinkney died there in May 1940, and Henry in August 1943. By 1910 had eight children, all born in MO, but with three dead by 1900-

1. child Hiler, b & d 1882-1900 (162uv)
2. Nathaniel Dryden Hiler, b 10 Jan 1884
3. child Hiler, b & d 1882-1900 (162uv)
4. Elsie J. Hiler, b 7 May 1888
5. Silva M Hiler, b. Nov 1892
6. child Hiler, b & d 1882-1900 (162uv)
7. Helen Bessie Hiler, b abt 1902
8. Harry Warner Hiler, b 12 Jun 1905 (FW,MOd,46qrs,162uvwf)

Ida M Hiler [E4a3b1b2e3], daughter of George Thomas Hiler and Rhoda Early, was born in May 1889 in Lincoln Co MO. She married in the 1900s, by 1910. (46uv)

Jennie May Hiler [E4a3b1b1a8], daughter of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 23 February 1892 (1893 per 1900 census, age 34 in 1930, and was born 22 February 1902 on her death certificate) at El Dorado, KS. She married Louis Muschancy about 1913; he was born in 1890. Jennie married her second husband Harry Salladay about 1915; he was born about 1887. And Jennie married her third husband Ralph S Gray about 1920; he was born about 1885 in MN but lived at Webster Groves, St Louis Co MO. Ralph was a welding supply sales-

man. He died in December 1944 at St Louis and Jennie then became a manufacturer of tinning products. She died on 9 December 1952 at St Louis in a hospital of tetanus poisoning; she was buried in Lake Charles Cemetery in St Louis Co on December 10. (FW,171u,175fd)

John Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b1a], son of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born 12 July 1849 (age 26 in 1880) at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Iona Kelly in Sangamon Co IL on 17 June 1877. She was born 10 December 1852 (age 22 in 1880) in New Haven, MO, daughter of Eli Kelly and Nellie Wright. They lived in El Dorado, OK where John was a cattle dealer. Lottie died 15 October 1945 at O'Fallon, MO and John died 21 April 1910 at Wentzville, St Charles Co MO. Both are buried at Wentzville Cemetery. They had fourteen children, eight still alive in 1900; the known children are-

1. Susan Etta Hiler, b 4 Dec 1877
2. Warren James Hiler, b 8 Apr 1879
3. William Allen Hiler, b 28 May 1881
4. Walter Lee Hiler, b 26 Sep 1883
5. Fredrick Kuhn Hiler, b 18 Aug 1886
6. Pearl Ellen Hiler, b 4 May 1888
7. Ruby Goodwin Hiler, b 23 Aug 1890
8. Jennie May Hiler, b 23 Feb 1892
9. Lillian Belle Hiler, b 19 Nov 1896 (FW,46qrd,167s,171u,176d)

John Marshall Hiler [E4a3b1b4e2], son of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born 23 September 1912 at Greely, CO. In 1920 he lived at Cheyenne, WY, and in 1930 he lived with his family at Caney, Montgomery Co KS. John died 15 February 1984 at San Mateo, CA. (FW, Z,CAd,164w,808f)

John Thomas Hiler [E4a3b1b4e], son of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born 12 March 1869 in Calhoun Co IL, and died 19 February 1959 at Greely, CO; he was buried in Lynn Grove Cemetery. John married Ida Mae Cusick on 15 January 1910 at Kimball, NE. She was born 25 October 1883 in Wayside, KS, and died 26 September 1975 at Lakewood, CO. In 1920 they lived at Cheyenne, WY. In 1930 they lived at Caney, Montgomery Co KS where John worked as a school janitor. They had six children-

1. Treva Rosie Ann Hiler, b 1910
2. John Marshall Hiler, b 23 Sep 1912
3. Walter Earl Hiler, b 13 Sep 1914
4. Lena June Hiler, b 16 Jun 1916
5. Everett Joseph Hiler, b. 27 Sep 1920
6. Albert Ray Hiler, b 20 Sep 1924 (FW,163s,164w,808f)

John Wesley Hiler [E4a3b1b8d], son of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born in 1868 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Mrs Buryl Secor on 29 December 1901 in Howell Co. She was born in 1881. They divorced before 1930 and John then lived with his brother William at Willow Springs, Howell Co. (FW,46rs,162f)

Joseph Hiler [E4a3b1b4], son of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born 5 September 1830 (1833 per 1870 & 1880 census, 1831 per 1900 census) in Simpson Co KY. He married Nancy Jane Holton in IL on 18 October 1849. She was born about 1836 and died in 1856 in Calhoun Co IL. Joseph married second to Martha Ann Quigley on 30 July 1859 at Shantille, Lincoln Co MO. She was born 24 March 1844 in Calhoun Co IL (per pension records), daughter of George Quigley and Matilda _____, and died 30 April 1920 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. She was buried at Lakeview Cemetery. Joseph served in the Civil War in Co G, 3rd Missouri Cavalry, between February 1862 and 6 February 1865. He died at Cheyenne, WY on 29 December 1914. Joseph had seven or eight children-

- a. William Hiram Hiler, b 1852
- b. Cinda Kerns Hiler, b 13 Mar 1861
- c. Elizabeth Hiler, b 20 Jan 1863
- d. Katherine Ellen Hiler, b 7 Oct 1866
- e. John Thomas Hiler, b 12 Mar 1869
- f. Mary Olive Hiler, b 25 Sep 1872
- g. Lillie Marie Hiler, b 30 Aug 1884
- h. William Hiler, b Oct 1887 (FW,M,165k,46nqm, 163s,164u)

Josephine Elizabeth "Josie" Hiler [E4a3b1b1b4], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born 9 April 1886 (May 1887 per 1900 census) at Tamalco Twp, Bond Co IL. She married Leslie Cornelius Elliott on 17 October 1905; he was born 12 January 1884 at Waverly, Morgan Co, and died 27 July 1955 at Jacksonville. Josie died 4 August 1936 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Leslie was buried at Waverly. They lived at Waverly in 1910 and had a son by then-

- a. ??? J Elliot, b 1908 at Waverly, IL (173v) (FW, 173v)

Kate Cricket Hiler [E4a3b1b8h], daughter of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born in 1879 (age 3 in 1880) in Lincoln Co MO. She married John Q Lovins on 5 August 1897 in Howell Co. He was born 20 January 1877 in MO. (FW,46s)

Katherine Ellen Hiler [E4a3b1b4d], daughter of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born 7 October 1866 in IL, and died 17 October 1934 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. She married three times. Husband number one was William Belcher, whom she married about 1900 in Cheyenne, WY; he was was born about.1860, and died by 1965. Husband number two was Joseph Edward Pawson, whom she married on 11 March 1903 in Cheyenne, WY; he was a son of William T Pawson (from England) and Martha Gardner (from Wisconsin), was born 24 September 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co IL, grew up in Sutton, NE from 1880, died 19 August 1945 in Greeley, CO, and was buried in Cheyenne, WY. Katherine's last husband was William H Thompson, married about 1910 in Cheyenne, WY. He was born about 1860, and died by 1974. Katherine's children were-

- 1. Inez Agnes Pawson, b. 26 May 1903, Cheyenne, WY, died. 26 May 1979 at Grants Pass, OR. She married Mr Richardson. (FW,Z)
- 2. Joseph Pawson, b & d in Jan 1905 at Cheyenne, WY of cholera. (FW)
- 3. Agnes Thompson, died in MT in a nursing home. (FW)
- 4. James Thompson, b at Cheyenne, WY. (FW) (FW,163s)

Ladora "Dora" Frances Hiler [E4a3b1b1b1], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Elizabeth Lorinda Keeler, was born 17 March 1877 (age 20 in 1900) in Morgan Co IL, and died 1 February 1912 at Jacksonville, Morgan Co. She had married James Allen Harford on 18 January 1894 in Morgan Co, but in 1900 Dora was living with her parents, was using the Hiler name, and was shown as being single. James was born about 1875. Ladora was buried in Pulliam Cemetery, Macoupin Co (FW,172u)

Lena June Hiler [E4a3b1b4e4], daughter of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born 16 June 1916 at at Wayside, KS. In 1920 her family lived at Cheyenne, WY. (FW,164w, 808f)

Lillian Belle "Bobbie" Hiler [E4a3b1b1a9], daughter of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 19 November 1896 (or Nov 1895 per 1900 census, or 19 Nov 1898) at Stroud, OK (in KS per the 1900 census). She married Leroy Adams Schweizer about 1914; he was born about 1895. Bobbie married Fred Alan Horr about 1918; he was born about 1890. And

Bobbie married Sylvester Algermissen about 1925; he was born about 1890. Bobbie died 2 May 1986. (FW,46qrd,167s,171u)

Lillie Marie Hiler [E4a3b1b4g], son of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born 30 August 1884 in WY, and died by 1978. She married Robert R (or Albert?) Schoel about 1900 in Laramie Co WY. He was born about 1881 and died in June 1983 at Seminole, FL. They had children-

1. Henry R Schoel, b 24 Apr 1901 in WY, died at Los Angeles, CA on 2 February 1975. (FW,Z, CAd)
2. Joseph Schoel, b 23 Oct 1904 in WY, died at Los Angeles, CA on 2 February 1975. (FW,Z, CAd)
3. Gilbert Schoel, b abt 1907 (FW) (164u,CAd,Z)

Lilly May Hiler [E4a3b1b8f], daughter of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born in March 1873 (1870 per 1900 census, 1872 per 1910 census) in Lincoln Co MO. She married William M Gobble in Howell Co on 14 December 1891. They lived in Bowman Twp, Cleveland Co AR in 1900, and in Brookland Twp, Craighead Co in 1910. He was born in September 1865 in MO. They had a daughter-

1. Stella Gobble, b Dec 1894 in MO (174u,33v)

Lilly May's widowed father lived with Lilly and William in 1910. (FW,46s,174u,33v)

Loretta Jane Hiler [E4a3b1b2c], daughter of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born 19 January 1855 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Charles Claggett in Lincoln Co on 1 November 1874. Loretta claimed she was a Cherokee Amerindian descendant, although some of her sisters claimed they were of the Choctaw Nation. In 1880 they were living just six doors from Loretta's uncle Jesse Cox and his wife Elizabeth Jane Hiler [E4a3b1b6] in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co. Charles was born 26 July 1850 at Troy, Lincoln Co, son of Thomas J Claggett and Mary Ann Burdette of VA. Charles grew up in Troy where his father was a shoemaker. Charles died 27 October 1891 in Montgomery Co and was buried in Jonesburg Cemetery. Loretta remained in Bedford Twp with her children after Charles died, and in 1910, at the age of 56 when all her children were grown, she lived with her elderly parents in Bedford Twp. She died 10 August 1926 in St Louis, MO and was buried in Hunter's Cemetery in Lincoln Co next to her parents. Loretta and Charles had two children by 1880, and six by 1900, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. Henry Allan Claggett, b 12 Sep 1876
2. Charles Burdette Claggett, b 15 Jun 1879
3. Lizzy Oleafy Claggett, b 29 Dec 1881
4. Almy Arloa Claggett, b 10 Oct 1884
5. William Forrest Claggett, b Oct 1887
6. Myrtle Isadora Claggett, b 19 Aug 1890 (FW,SC, 46nqrsuv)

Lucinda Hiler [E4a3b1b11], daughter of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born in 1842 (FW)

Lucy Hiler [E4a3b1b1b10], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born 28 February 1900 at Waverly, Morgon Co IL, and died 13 January 1979. Lucy married Alva S Jarrett about 1918; he was born 21 November 1888, was a Private in the army in WWI, and died 6 April 1971 at Havana, Mason Co IL. Lucy and Alva were buried in East Cemetery at Waverly. (FW,Z,172u)

Mabel Hiler [E4a3b1b2d1], daughter of Corydon Allen Hiler and Elizabeth Ann Homesley, was born in December 1888 (age 28 in 1920) in Lincoln Co MO. She was still single in 1920, living with her parents in Bedford Twp. A local newspaper obit reported the death of

the father of "Mrs. C. J. Hiler Perry" on 7 July 1933, and since the only daughter of Corydon who was living then was Mabel, then Mabel must have married a Mr Perry. (46Nuvw)

Martha Hiler [E4a3b1b9], daughter of Sarah East and William James Hiler, was born in 1841 in IL (FW,46q)

Martha Jane Hiler [E4a3b1b1j], daughter of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born 11 January 1870 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. She married John Edward Glover on 27 January 1886 at Troy. John was born 27 November 1858 at Knoxville, TN (KY per 1900 census), son of Edward Glover and Nallina Perdue, and moved to Lincoln Co MO when he was a lad, living with an uncle. John died 16 March 1921 at Copeland, Gray Co KS of pneumonia. He was a farmer and an elder or deacon in the Methodist Church. About 1910 they moved to Banner Twp, Pratt Co KS. Martha died 11 September 1942 in Pratt, KS, and was buried there. By 1910 they had ten children, nine still living, and eventually had eleven children-

1. William Edward Glover, b 2 Jun 1887
2. Bevy E Glover, b 20 Jan 1889
3. Spencer Wesley Glover, b 9 Jul 1891
4. Mable Eythel Glover, b 26 Aug 1893
5. Floye Gladys Glover, b 27 May 1896
6. Eliza Jane Glover, b 12 Sep 1898
7. Paul Gilbert Glover, b 22 May 1902
8. Theodore Roosevelt Glover, b 28 Mar 1904
9. Leroy Earl Glover, b 31 Dec 1907
10. Mary Zola Glover, b 25 Jan 1909
11. Ruth Irene Glover, b 27 Apr 1912 (FW,46r,170u,169v)

Mary Eliza Hiler [E4a3b1b2h], daughter of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born in May 1866 in Lincoln Co MO. She married James Young Perdue on 5 December 1886 in Lincoln Co. He was born in Sumner Co TN in June 1853 and died in 1912. Mary died in 1950. Both are buried in Hunter Cemetery, northwest of Troy in Lincoln Co. They had three children, one still living in 1910-

1. Sarah Elizabeth Perdue, b Apr 1888 in Lincoln Co MO, married Luther Crouch in 1909 or 1910. Luther was born in MO in March 1882, son of James A Crouch and Harriett _____. They had two daughters by 1919, both born in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO-
 - a. Maud Crouch, b 1913 (46w)
 - b. Ruth Couch, b Jan 1916 (46w)*Sarah's mother Mary was living with her and Luther in 1920 in Bedford Twp. (46uvw)*
2. child Perdue, b & d 1887-1900 (46uv)
3. child Perdue, b & d 1887-1900 (46uv) (FW,SC, 46rsuv)

Mary Ellen Hiler [E4a3b1b1g], daughter of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born in February 1860, married _____ Tears and lived at Spokane, WA. (FW,46qr)

Mary Olive Hiler [E4a3b1b4f], daughter of Joseph Hiler and Nancy Jane Holton or Martha Ann Quigley, was born 25 September 1872 at Grantsville, Tooele Co UT, and died 2 April 1937 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. She married Albert Schilling on 25 January 1890 at Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. He was born 30 November 1869 in New York City, NY, son of George Schilling and Wilhelmina Keller of Germany. Al died 18 November 1946 at Cheyenne, WY. They had eight children, all born in WY-

1. George Schilling, b. 4 Jul 1890; died 13 Apr 1927 at Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY. He married Ethel _____ on 14 September 1909 at Laramie Co WY. She was born in IL in 1894. In 1910 they lived in Cheyenne, and in 1920 George lived with his parents in Cheyenne.

Apparently George married a second time on 27 July 1919. *The 1920 census of Cheyenne is so obliterated with mold that some pages cannot be read.* (FW,164uvw)

2. Albert Henry Schilling, b 30 Jan 1892 at Cheyenne, Laramie Co WY, and died 8 November 1967 at Cheyenne, WY. (FW,Z,164u)
3. Anna Lee Schilling, b 27 Oct 1893; died 26 December 1893 at Cheyenne, WY. (FW)
4. Eva Schilling, b 28 Oct 1894, died before 1987. She had married (Mr Rodgers?) in the 1910s and was living with her parents in 1920. (FW,Z,164uvw)
5. Dora Schilling, b 7 Dec 1896, died 26 January 1987 at Cheyenne, WY., She married John Donals on 28 February 1914 in Laramie Co WY and divorced. In 1920 she was living with her parents. John was born between 1890 and 1896. Dora then married Joseph Marquart on 30 June 1921. He was born between 1890 and 1896. (FW,164uv)
6. John Dewey Schilling, b 27 Jul 1898, died 13 April 1964 at Cheyenne, WY. He was single, living with his parents in 1920, but did marry in 1940. (FW,L,Z,164uvw)
7. Raymond Schilling, b 3 Apr 1900, died 30 July 1979 at Azusa, Los Angeles Co CA. In 1920 he was still living with his parents at Cheyenne. Ray may have married Elizabeth _____ who was born 1 May 1900 and died in June 1966. She was the only female Schilling who had the same address as Ray did when she died, and who was about Ray's age. (FW,Z,CAd,164uv)
8. Florence Schilling, b 20 Dec 1907, died after 1987 in CA. (FW,164vw) (FW,163s,164uvw)

Maude May Hiler [E4a3b1b8b9], daughter of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 14 August 1898 in MO. Maude married _____ Everett Moss. He was born about 1895. (FW,162v)

Mollie Audie Wilmer Hiler [E4a3b1b8b2], daughter of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 15 September 1900 at West Plains, Howell Co MO, and died 12 October 1912 at Willow Springs of "acute laryngitis" (influenza?). She was buried in Epps Cemetery. (162d). She was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. (FW, 46v,162d)

Mollie M Hiler [E4a3b1b8b3], daughter of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born between 1885-1905 in MO. She was deemed 1/32 Cherokee, Amerindian (FW)

Myrtle Hiler [E4a3b1b1b5], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born in January 1888 in Bond Co IL. (FW,172u)

Myrtle Hiler [E4a3b1b8b5], daughter of Thomas Jackson Hiler and Mary Delona Wood, was born 29 November 1888 at West Plains, Howell Co MO. She was 1/32 Cherokee Amerindian. Myrtle married Guy Koon. He was born about 1885. (FW)

Nancy Hiler [E4a3b1b1e], daughter of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born in 1858 at Hawk Point, Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO, died about 1879 at home in Lincoln Co of typhoid fever, when her mother also died. Nancy married Alantha "Alan" A Slater on 22 August 1875 at Lincoln, Lincoln Co MO. He was born about 1854 in MO, probably a son of Edward Slater and Harriet _____; Edward Slater and his second wife Susan _____ were Alantha's next door neighbors in 1880. Nancy and Alan had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Slater, b abt 1877 at Prairie Twp, Lincoln Co MO. (FW,46s) (FW,46qrs)

Nathaniel Dryden "Nate" Hiler [E4a3b1b8a2], son of Henry Frank Hiler and Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g], was born 10 January 1884 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He lived at West Plains, Howell Co, and died 31 August 1961 at West Plains. Nate married Margaret E _____ in 1905. Margaret was born in 1885 in MO of an Irish father. In 1930 they lived at West Plains where he was a carpenter. They had three children-

- a. Dorothy D Hiler, b 1914 in MO (162f)
- b. Lloyd D Hiler, b 1919 in NM. (162f)
- c. Henry F Hiler, b 1920 in NM. (162f) (FW,162uf)

Paul H Hiler [E4a3b1b8e3], son of Samuel Henry Hiler and Clara Lee White, was born 31 October 1908 in Lincoln Co or in Howell Co MO. He married Willmelia Higgenbotham about 1929. She was born in MO in 1911, daughter of Fitz H Higgenbotham and Minnie L _____. Soon after their marriage, Paul and his wife lived with her parents at Dry Creek Twp, Howell Co MO. Paul died at West Plains, Howell Co in October 1982. They had a son by 1930-

- a. Paul L Hiler, b Apr 1930 (FW,Z,162wf)

Paul L Hiler [E4a3b1b8e3a], son of Paul H Hiler and Willmelia Higgenbotham, was born in April 1930 at Dry Creek Twp, Howell Co MO. (162f)

Pearl Hiler [E4a3b1b1b8], daughter of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born 9 September 1894 at Waverly, Morgan Co IL, was not shown with her family in the 1900 census. She died at Waverly on 20 December 1977, and was living at Waverly then. Pearl married Harry Blundell on 28 October 1911; he was born at Peoria, IL in November 1887, son of Henry Blundell. Pearl also married Frank Yetter by 1935; he was born 31 July 1901 and died in Feb 1980. Frank lived at Hamilton, Hancock Co IL when he died. *Question Pearl's birth date; it's too close to Amelia's.* (FW,Z, 172u)

Pearl Ellen Hiler [E4a3b1b1a6], daughter of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 4 May 1888 at El Dorado, Butler Co KS, and died at Exeter, CA on 27 May 1970. (FW, 171u)

Ray George Hiler [E4a3b1b2d4], son of Corydon Allen Hiler and Elizabeth Ann Homesley, was born in 11 April 1896 in Lincoln Co MO. (M,46uvw)

Richard Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b2d2], son of Corydon Allen Hiler and Elizabeth Ann Homesley, was born 3 January 1891 in Lincoln Co MO. He generally used his middle name. (M,46uv)

Ruby Goodwin Hiler [E4a3b1b1a7], daughter of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 23 August 1890 at El Dorado, KS, and lived at New Florence, Montgomery Co MO. She died 10 Jan 1969 at Columbia, MO. (FW,171u)

Ruth V Hiler [E4a3b1b8e2], daughter of Samuel Henry Hiler and Clara Lee White, was born in 1903 in MO. She married Clarence Dixon on 31 May 1924 at Kansas City, MO. He was born 1890-1907; Ruth married a second time, to _____ Kaylor about 1929, but in 1930 she was living with her widowed mother, without her new husband, and was using the Kaylor name. He was born about 1900. She had no children from the first marriage. (FW,162wf)

Samuel Henry "Sam" Hiler [E4a3b1b8e], son of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born 12 October 1869 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He lived in Howell Co in 1910 and 1920, and was a real estate agent. He died 17 June 1929 at Pomona, Howell Co of Brights disease, and was buried in Maekey Cemetery. Sam married Clara Lee White in Howell Co on 9 December 1897. She was born about 1878 in KY. After Sam's death, Clara and daughter Ruth were living in Dry Creek Twp, Howell Co. Clara died about 1964 at Pomona. They had at least three children-

- 1. Ella Hiler, b abt 1899
- 2. Ruth V Hiler, b 1903
- 3. Paul H. Hiler, b 1908 (FW,46rs,162vwfd)

Sarah Jane Hiler [E4a3b1b8c], daughter of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born March 1866 (age 34 in 1900, 43 in 1910) in Lincoln Co MO. She married William Harvey Eidson on 10 December 1884 in Howell Co. He was born 21 October 1860 in Warren Co MO, son of George Washington Eidson and Matilda Hosse, and died at Dry Creem on 18 April 1915 of Graves Disease. He was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. They lived in Dry Creek Twp and had eight children by 1900, six still living, and all born in Dry Creek Twp in Howell Co MO-

1. child Eidson, b & d 1885-1900 (162u)
2. Charles Eidson, b 6 Jul 1886 at Pomona, married Myrtle B _____ in 1905. She was born in MO in 1888, and in 1910 Charles and Myrtle lived a few doors from his father. In June 1917 they lived at Kansas City, MO and worked for an ice company delivering ice. In 1930 he was a farmer at Dry Creek. They then had six children, all born in MO-
 - a. Clyde Eidson, b 12 Jul 1906, died at Florissant, St Louis Co in February 1971. (Z,162v)
 - b. Claude Eidson, b 12 Jul 1906, died at Kansas City, MO in July 1983. (Z,162v)
 - c. child Eidson, b 1910 and not yet named in April 1910. (162v)
 - d. child Eidson, b bef 1918 (M)
 - e. Charles C Eidson, b 1916 (162f) (M,162uvf)
3. George W Eidson, b 12 Apr 1888, married Marcella _____ about 1912. In 1920 they lived in Dry Creek Twp in Howell Co. Marcella was born in IL in 1888. George died 15 December 1972. They had a daughter by 1920-
 - a. Margaret Eidson, b 1913 (162w) (Z,162uvw)
4. Clara B Eidson, b Dec 1889 (162uv)
5. William Chester Eidson, b 22 Jan 1892, died at Appleton City, St Clair Co MO in November 1966. He married Iva Belle Moray in April 1917. She was a daughter of George W Moray of Liverpool, England, and Magdalene D Lewis. William and Iva had three children-
 - a. Fern C Eidson, b 23 Sep 1917, died 13 January 1995 at De Soto, Johnson Co KS. She never married. (Z,GE)
 - b. Delbert Derrell Eidson, b 24 Nov 1918, married Mary Daniels, and died 22 July 1993 at Kansas City, MO. (Z,GE)
 - c. Toy Virginia Eidson, b 20 February 1921, died 9 June 1998 at Kansas City, MO (GE) (Z,GE,162uv)
6. Edward C Eidson, b Mar 1895, married Lillie Bruner and lived at Dry Creek. She was born in 1899 in MO, daughter of Mrs Martha Bruner. (162uvw)
7. Elpha Mae Eidson, b Mar 1897 (162uv)
8. child Eidson, b & d 1885-1900 (162u)
9. Thelma G Eidson, b 25 Oct 1903, died 9 October 1910 of diptheria at Dry Creek. She was buried in Epps Cemetery. (162vd) (FW,46rs,162uvd)

Silva M Hiler [E4a3b1b8a5], daughter of Henry Frank Hiler and Pinkney Missouri Cox [E4a3b1d3g], was born in November 1892 in MO, was living with her parents in 1900, but was not living with them in 1910. (FW,162uv)

Susan Etta Hiler [E4a3b1b1a1], daughter of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 4 December 1877 in Sangamon Co IL or at Waverly, Coffee Co, and died about 1887 at age 9 (167s).

Thomas Jackson Hiler [E4a3b1b8b], son of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born 4 October 1861 (was age 46 in 1910) at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. He died 16 January 1940. Thomas married Mary Delona Wood in Howell Co MO on 13 September 1885. She was born 30 September 1864 (was age 42 in 1910) in Howell Co, daughter of Lorenzo Wood and Sarilda Stewart. Mary died 7 October 1950 at Willow Springs, Howell Co;

she was buried in Epps Cemetery. They had eleven children, including two already dead by 1900-

1. Archie Hiler, b 1885-1895
3. Mollie M Hiler, b 1885-1905
4. George D. Hiler, b 4 Oct 1887
5. Myrtle Hiler, b. 29 Nov 1888
6. Edward Hiler, b 2 Dec 1890
7. Gertrude Hiler, b 20 Apr 1892
8. Claudie Hiler, b 14 Aug 1898
9. Maudie May Hiler, b 14 Aug 1898
2. Mollie Audie Wilmer Hiler, b 15 Sep 1900
10. Charles Theodore Hiler, b 14 Nov 1902
11. Alonzo F Hiler, b 28 Dec 1903

Granddson Cordell Hiler, age 14, was living with Thomas and Mary in 1930.
(FW,46rsv,162wfd)

Treva Rosie Ann Hiler [E4a3b1b4e1], daughter of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born in June 1910 at Greely, CO, and died 16 May 1925 at Wayside, KS. (FW,164w)

Viola Hiler [E4a3b1b2e2], daughter of George Thomas Hiler and Rhoda Early, was born 21 March 1885 in Lincoln Co MO and died 17 June 1886. She was buried in Hunter Cemetery. (FW,46uv)

Virgil Hiler [E4a3b1b1b6], son of William Allen Hiler and Eunice Eleonor Edwards, was born in June 1893 in IL. (FW,172u)

Walter Earl Hiler [E4a3b1b4e3], son of John Thomas Hiler and Ida Mae Cusick, was born 13 September 1914 at Greely, CO, was at Cheyenne, WY in 1920 with his family, and in 1930 he lived with his family at Caney, Montgomery Co KS. Walter lived at Gwinn, Marquette Co MI when he died in MI on 19 August 1994. (FW,Z,164w,808f)

Walter Lee Hiler [E4a3b1b1a4], son of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 26 September 1883 in Butler Co OK. He lived in St Charles Co MO and at Danville, Montgomery Co. Walter died 8 September 1954 at his sister L N Wood's home at rural Danville, at the age of almost 71. (FW,171u,180d)

Warren James Hiler [E4a3b1b1a2], son of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 8 April 1879 at Waverly, Coffee Co IL, and died 29 January 1944, unmarried. (FW,167s,171u)

William Hiler [E4a3b1b2g], son of Henry Hiler and Sarah Jane Fern Keighley, was born in 1863 in Lincoln Co MO. He died in the 1870s in Lincoln Co. (FW,46rs)

William Hiler [E4a3b1b4h], son of Joseph Hiler and Martha Ann Quigley, was born in October 1887 in WY. (FW,164u)

William Albert Hiler [E4a3b1b8g], son of George Washington Hiler and Mary Elizabeth Slater, was born in November 1877 in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO. In 1900 thru 1920 he lived in Willow Springs in Howell Co. William married Elizabeth M "Lizzie Lovins on 4 April 1895 in Howell Co. She was born in September 1877 at Somerset, Pulaski Co KY, daughter of James Lovins. In 1900 and afterwards William and his wives lived at Willow Springs. He worked for the railroad. Elizabeth died on 6 October 1916 of malaria at Pomona, and was

buried in Epps Cemetery. When William filled in Lizzie's death certificate information, he did not know when she was born. William then married Jamie V _____ about 1923. She was born about 1898 in MO. In 1910 Lizzie's niece Connie E Lovins, age 7, was living with them. William and Lizzie had no children by 1910, but with Jamie he had a son-

1. William Harvey Hiler, b 18 Aug 1924 (FW,46su,162uvwfd)

William Allen Hiler [E4a3b1b1b], son of Alec Asa Hiler and Rebecca Eliza Gilpin, was born 13 February 1850 (born Feb 1847 per 1900 census) at Troy, Lincoln Co MO, was not living in his parents' home in 1870. He married Elizabeth Lorinda Keeler on 20 May 1875 at St Charles, MO. She was born in 1855. William also married Eunice Eleonor Edwards on 30 July 1882 in Sangamon Co IL. She was born 3 July 1857 at Loami, Sangamon Co, daughter of Jordan Edwards and Juliette Burton. In 1900 they lived at Tamalco Twp, Bond Co IL, and in 1910 were living at Loami. Eunice was born 3 July 1857 at Loami, and died 3 April 1942 in Virden, Macoupin Co IL at her son Harry's home. William died at home at Virden on 8 May 1935 at age 85. He was buried in East Waverly Cemetery in Morgan Co IL, as was Eunice. William had eleven children-

1. Ladora Frances Hiler, b 17 Mar 1877
2. Harry Olin Hiler, b Mar 1883
3. Cora Julia Hiler, b 18 Aug 1884
4. Josephine Elizabeth Hiler, b 9 Apr 1886
5. Myrtle Hiler, b Jan 1888
6. Virgil Hiler, b Jun 1893
7. Amelia Hiler, b 23 Feb 1894
8. Pearl Hiler, b 9 Sep 1894
9. Ethel Hiler, b 1897
10. Lucy Hiler, b 28 Feb 1900
11. Grace Hiler (FW,ILd,46qr,172u,167v)

William Allen Hiler [E4a3b1b1a3], son of John Henry Hiler and Charlotte Iona Kelly, was born 28 May 1881 at Loami, Sangamon Co IL He never married and lived in the homes of his brother Walter. William died 8 September 1950 in Walter's home of pneumonia, and was buried in Linn Cemetery in Montgomery Co. (FW,171u,180d)

William Harvey Hiler [E4a3b1b8g1], son of William Albert Hiler and Jamie V _____, was born 18 August 1924 in MO, and died 6 April 1966. He served in the US Navy in WWII, and was buried in Epps Cemetery in Howell Co. (FW)

William Hiram Hiler [E4a3b1b4a] son of Joseph Hiler and Nancy Jane Holton, was born in 1852 in Lincoln Co MO. He was first found in 1860 living in the home of Sarah East and her husband William James Hiler. Neither William nor Hiram was in Sarah's house in the 1850 census. In 1860 there was 8 year old Hiram Hiler, but no William. In 1870 there was a William Hiler, age 17, and who was recently married and living in Bedford Twp where Sarah and William Hiler had lived for years; but there was no Hiram Hiler. If they were separate sons, then both would have been in the 1860 census. Hence, they are the same, and are assumed to be the son of Joseph Hiler, Sarah's son whose first wife Nancy Jane Holton died in 1856, leaving a three or four year old toddler to manage. Until a search of the Lincoln Co guardian bonds and probate records can be searched for the years 1855 to 1860, William Hiram Hiler will be listed as the first born of Joseph Hiler. And since Joseph and his second wife did have a son named William, and the elder William Hilar was not found after 1870, it is assumed that the elder son William died by 1880.

William Hiram Hiler [E4a3b1b4a], son of Joseph Hiler and Nancy Jane Holton, was born in 1852 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Martha A Cox in early November 1869 (marriage license date was 29 October 1869) in Lincoln Co. Martha was born in MO in 1853. In 1870 they

lived a few doors from his uncle Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b2] in Bedford Twp, and also lived next door to her parents William Cox, age 45 and his wife Mary J _____, age 36. William's marriage didn't last; they were divorced by 1880, and Martha was then living with her parents, who was next door to William's uncle Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b2]. William was not found in 1880. They may have had a daughter Mary Hiler, born in Lincoln Co MO in 1873. This girl was living with the William H & Emma L Bartlaw family (ages 48 & 46), just three doors from Martha. No relationship was given between young Mary and Mr Bartlaw. The only other child in the Bartlaw family was the Bartlaw son James F. (FW,46rs) (JY,46qr)

Anna Lee Hill [E1b4c7a4a], daughter of Mildred Gertrude Maddox and William Vaude Hill, was born 15 November 1934 in Chester Co TN. She died on 23 June 1960 in Chester Co and was buried in Henderson City Cemetery next to her parents. (LR,PG)

Joyce Hill [E1b4c7a4b], daughter of Mildred Gertrude Maddox and William Vaude Hill, was born 22 February 1943 in Chester Co TN. She married Joe H Johnson and they have two children-

1. JoAnn Johnson, b abt 1961
2. Eddie Johnson, b abt 1964 (LR)

Hazel Hilreweck [E1a2c7d1], daughter of Eula Watson and a Mr Hilreweck, was born in August 1897 in the Indian Territory (future OK). (218u)

Addie L Hobbs [E1a9g1b], daughter of Adella Goodrich and Charles A Hobbs, was born in December 1884 in IL, either in Jefferson Co or at Chicago. (314u)

Leland Locke Hobbs [E1a9g1a], son of Adella Goodrich and Charles A Hobbs, was born 17 August 1883 in IL, either in Jefferson Co or at Chicago. He lived at Chicago with his mother and was a bank cashier at Levi Stock Exchange National Bank. He had not married by 1930 and was still living with his mother. Leland eventually married, lived in TX, and was a widow when he died in Kerr Co TX on 8 September 1965. (*His September 1918 Chicago address was 244 Marquette Rd, Apt A; in 1930 he was still at that address, but in a different apartment.*) (M,Z, 314uwf)

Adolphus Hodges [E4c3a2b6b7], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in 1857 in Surry Co NC. (240qrs)

Albert Hodges [E4c3a2b6b5], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in 1849 in Surry Co NC. He married Mary Galyan in Surry Co on 25 January 1872. Mary was born in NC in 1837. They lived at Stewarts Creek and had two sons-

- a. Alarande F Hodges, b 1873 (240s)
- b. Fredrick Hodges, b 1875 (240s)

There was a marriage between Lear W Flippin and an Albert Hodges in Surry Co on 22 September 1867. And there was also another Albert Hodges, born in 1843, living in Surry Co in 1860. The elder Albert was not found in 1870, nor was Lear. (240nqm)

Barnett C Hodges [E4c3a2b6b9], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in July 1863 in Surry Co NC. He married Julina Hodges on 6 January 1887 in Surry Co. She was a daughter of Gideon Hodges and was born in September 1863 in NC. They lived at Dobson in 1900 next door to his brother Nathan, and by then had six children-

- a. Lillie E Hodges, b Jan 1888 (240u)
- b. Gideon C Hodges, b May 1890 (240u)
- c. Mary E Hodges, b Jan 1892 (240u)
- d. Arlie D Hodges, b Jun 1894 (240u)

- e. Allie P Hodges, b Jun 1897 (240u)
- f. Charles P Hodges, b Jan 1900 (240u) (W,240rsmu)

Eli Hodges [E4c3a2b6b8], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in April 1860 in Surry Co NC. He married Mary A Robertson in Surry Co on 27 December 1877 and they at first lived with her widowed father, at Franklin. Mary was born at Dobson, Surry Co in February 1859, daughter of Pleasant Robertson and Elizabeth Hodges. They lived at Dobson close his brother Barnett C Hodges, and had four children by 1900-

- a. child Hodges, b & d 1878-1900 (240u)
- b. Mary E Hodges, b Jun 1880 (240u)
- c. Lucy M Hodges, b Dec 1893 (240u)
- d. child Hodges, b & d 1878-1900 (240u) (240qrmsu)

Joel Wilson Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born about 1842 in Surry Co NC. He married Sarah Snow in Surry Co in 1865 and they lived at Mount Airy. Sarah was born in NC in 1855. They had three children by 1870-

- a. Preston Ballard Hodges, b 1866
- b. Mary J Hodges, b 1868
- c. Rosamond Julina Hodges, b May 1870
- d. Rebecca Anderson Hodges, b Jan 1871
- e. Martha Etta Hodges
- f. John Hodges (W,240nqmru)

John Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1f], son of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in Surry Co NC. (W)

Letha Hodges [E4c3a2b6b2], daughter of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born about 1844 in Surry Co NC, and had not married by 1880. (240nqrs)

Lydia Malissa Hodges [E4c3a2b6b4], daughter of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in 1847 in Surry Co NC. She married George W Hicks on 20 December 1868 in Surry Co. (W,240nqm)

Margaret Hodges [E4c3a2b6b3], daughter of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born about 1846 (age 30 in 1880) in Surry Co NC. She married William D Hicks in Surry Co on 31 December 1868. He was born in 1852 in NC (age 24 in 1880), son of William Hicks and Sarah _____, and died in 1934. Margaret died in 1895. They had a daughter-

- a. Ora Alice Hicks, b 1871 in Surry Co. *She maybe married William Park in 1896 and lived at Dobson.* (W,240smu) (W,240nqms)

Martha Etta Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1e], daughter of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in Surry Co NC. (W)

Mary J Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1b], daughter of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in 1868 in Surry Co NC. (W,240r)

Nathan Silas Hodges [E4c3a2b6b10], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born 21 November 1864 in Surry Co NC. Nathan S Hodges married Mary L Nation in Surry Co on 2 January 1890. She was born in December 1873 in NC. They lived at Dobson and had five children by 1900-

- a. child Hodges, b & d 1890s (240u)
- b. William J Hodges, b May 1893 (240u)
- c. Bettie L Hodges, b Mar 1894 (240u)

- d. child Hodges, b & d 1890s (240u)
- e. Daniel Thomas Hodges, b 4 Sep 1898 (M,240u) (240rsmu)

Newel Hodges [E4c3a2b6b6], son of Melissa Mary Gillaspie and John G Hodges, was born in 1850 in Surry Co NC. He married Luena Hodges on 11 December 1884 in Surry Co. He was age 34 then, and she was age 19. (240qrsm)

Preston Ballard Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1a], son of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in 1866 in Surry Co NC. He married Mary _____ in 1890. She was born in VA in 1872. In 1910 they lived at Stonega, Wise Co VA and Preston was a coal miner. Mary must have died because in 1920 he and his children were at Benham, Harlan Co KY where he was a coal mining foreman, and had married Wally C _____ about 1910. She was born in NC in 1872. Preston had six children by 1920-

1. Mary Hodges, b 1892 in VA. (1090v)
2. Sarah Hodges, b 1896 in TN. (1090v)
3. John W Hodges, b 1905 in VA. (1090v,1089w)
4. Preston Hodges, b 1908 in VA. (1090v,1089w)
5. Worley F Hodges, b 1912 in VA. (1089w)
6. Charles Hodges, b Feb 1915 in Harlan Co KY. (1089w) (W,240r,1090v,1089w)

Rebecca Anderson Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1d], daughter of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in January 1871 in Surry Co NC. She married Martin L Gwyn in Surry Co on 1 January 1891. He was born in August 1855 in Surry Co, son of John Gwyn (1805 KY) and Nancy Poor. Rebecca said she was age 20 when she applied for the marriage license in December 1889, but if she was born in 1869 she would have shown in the 1870 census, but wasn't. Therefore, her birth date must have been in 1871, or late 1870. They lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co and had five children by 1900-

1. child Gwyn, b & d 1890s (240u)
2. Sarah A Gwyn, b May 1892 (240u)
3. James L Gwyn, b Apr 1895 (240u)
4. Christopher Gwyn, b Sep 1897 (240u)
5. Leroy M Gwyn, b Mar 1900 (240u) (240rsum)

Rosamond Julina Hodges [E4c3a2b6b1c], daughter of Joel Wilson Hodges and Sarah Snow, was born in May 1870 (1874 per 1900 census) in Surry Co NC. She married Tyre A Moody in Surry Co on 15 August 1889. He was born in February 1868 in NC and died in Surry Co on 31 January 1931. They lived at Mount Airy in 1900 and Tyre was a cabinet maker. Rosamond died in Surry Co on 21 August 1945 at age 75. They had five children by 1910, all born at Mount Airy, Surry Co-

1. Howard Franklin Moody, b 28 Jul 1890, lived at Durham, NC in June 1917. He was a mechanic in the National Furniture Co at Mount Airy, and in 1930 he was still a mechanic in a furniture factory. In 1930 they lived at Statesville, Iredell Co, and in the 1940s he lived at Roanoke, VA. Howard had married Levia Adams at Mount Airy on 5 January 1915. She was born in 1896 (age 19 when married, 31 in 1930). They had four children, all born in NC-
 - a. Otto Moody, b 5 May 1915, died 2 February 1969 at Mount Airy, where he was born. (983fd)
 - b. Allynee Moody, b 1919 (983f)
 - c. Mamie P Moody, b 1921 (983f)
 - d. John H Moody, b 1924 (983f) (M,240buvm,983f)
2. Willie Benton Moody, b 12 Feb 1894, was a mechanic in the Mount Airy Furniture Company in June 1917, but in 1930 was a cabinet maker. He married and had two children by 1917, and died in Surry Co on 30 June 1940. His wife was Hessie Bumgardner, born

in November 1893 at Pilot Mountain, Surry Co, son of Manuel Bumgardner and Elizabeth _____. Hessie married Benton about 1913. She died at Mount Airy on 24 August 1968. They had four children by 1930-

- a. Roger H Moody, b 1914 (240wf)
 - b. Katherine A Moody, b 1916 (240wf)
 - c. Ruby A Moody, b Nov 1919 (240wf)
 - d. Letty R Moody, b 1925 (240f) (M,240uvfd)
3. Wade Claranton Moody, b 14 Nov 1897, lived at Mount Airy and died there in May 1967. He married Anna Fogleman about 1917 and in 1920 they lived at Mount Airy with her father. Anna was born in Forsyth Co NC in 1897, daughter of Alfred W Fogleman and Martha E King. Wade was an undertaker. They had a son-
- a. Dennis Wade Moody, b 28 Mar 1919, died at Mount Airy on 19 February 2007. (Z,240w) (Z,240uvw)
4. child Moody, b & d 1890s. (240uv)
5. Jetty D Moody, b 15 Feb 1901, married W Dillard Loflen at Mount Airy on 30 December 1919 and they lived with her parents at Mount Airy. Dillard was born in NC in 1895 and in 1920 was a cabinet maker in the local furniture factory, but in 1930 was a mailman. They lived at Mount Airy. Jettie died there in February 1983. They had three children by 1930-
- a. Lester A Loflen, b 1921 (240f)
 - b. Betty R Loflen, b 1924 (240f)
 - c. Dillard W Loflen, b Dec 1928 (240f) (M,Z,240vmwf)
- Living next door in 1930 was Jetty's brother Willie Benton Moody. (W,240rmuvwd)*

Heather Rose Hoffman [E1b4b1b1b2c2], daughter of Shannon Lee Cummins and Robert Duane Hoffman, was born 13 July 2004 at Alta Bates, near Berkeley, CA. (JY,K)

Holly Jane Hoffman [E1b4b1b1b2c1], daughter of Shannon Lee Cummins and Robert Duane Hoffman, was born 13 July 2004 at Alta Bates, near Berkeley, CA. (JY,K)

Ryan Douglas Hoffman [E1b4b1b1b2c3], son of Shannon Lee Cummins and Robert Duane Hoffman, was born 13 July 2004 at Alta Bates, near Berkeley, CA. (JY,K)

Clark Milliken Hoffpauer [E1a12e2a1b], son of Dorothy Edna Milliken and Sterling Clark Hoffpauer, was born at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA on 20 October 1930. (W)

Jack Hoffpauer [E1a12e2a1a], son of Dorothy Edna Milliken and Sterling Clark Hoffpauer, was born at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA in in January 1929. (W,553f)

William Leroy Hoffpauer [E1a12e2a1c], son of Dorothy Edna Milliken and Sterling Clark Hoffpauer, was born at Crowley, Acadia Parish LA, probably in the 1930s. (W)

Dora Willmirth Holdaway [E1b13a2a], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 8 August 1881 at Provo, Utah Co UT, and died 22 April 1883 at Provo; she was buried in Provo City Cemetery. (FJ,313c)

Ellen Holdaway [E1b13a2g], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 1 November 1891 at Provo, Utah Co UT, and died 6 May 1913 at Provo. She was buried in Provo City Cemetery. Ellen had married Ernest George Pierce at Provo on 31 August 1910. He was born at Provo in 1886. (FJ,313uvc)

Erma Sarah Holdaway [E1b13a2f], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 26 January 1889 at Provo, Utah Co UT. She had married George Edward

Bywater about 1912. He was born 10 June 1890 at SLC, son of William Harvey Bywater and Elleanor Bailey who came from England in 1881 right after they married. George grew up in SLC in the area just west of City Cemetery and south of Lindsey Park. He was a plumber who owned his own plumbing shop in SLC by 1920 (his brother William was a plumber in 1900). George died 22 November 1949 at Kanash, Millard Co UT and was buried in SLC Cemetery, just a few blocks east of where he grew up. Erma died 22 November 1949 at Fillmore, Millard Co UT and was buried in SLC Cemetery with George. They had five children, all born in UT-

1. Elwood George Bywater, b 26 Aug 1913 (314bw)
2. Lucille Eleanor Bywater, b 15 Oct 1914 at SLC (314w)
3. Helen Erma Bywater, b 24 Mar 1917 at SLC, married _____ Bradford. She died at SLC on 23 November 1993. (Z,314w)
4. Howard Edward Bywater, b 14 Dec 1918 at SLC, died there on 4 December 2002. (Z,314w)
5. Genevieve Bywater, b 29 Jul 1920 in UT, may have married _____ Stewart and died at Dallas, TX on 18 May 2003. (Z,FJ,313uv,314c)

Ethel Mary Holdaway [E1b13a2b], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 21 March 1883 at Provo, Utah Co UT, died 19 April 1883 at Provo and was buried in Provo City Cemetery. (FJ,313c)

Etna Neal Holdaway [E1b13a2c], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 6 March 1884 at Provo, Utah Co UT. She married Ernest Charles Foulger at SLC on 10 November 1909. He was born 9 September 1882 at SLC, son of Herbert John Foulger and Charlotte Marie Hall. In 1900 he and Etna lived at SLC and he was a bank clerk. He died 11 March 1949 at SLC. Etna died 10 August 1974. He and Etna lived at SLC for at least the next ten years and by 1920 had four children, all born at SLC-

1. Miriam Foulger, b 7 Dec 1910, married Wayne Justice Cromar at SLC on 27 September 1933, and died 18 April 1978. Wayne was born 28 May 1907 in SLC and died 28 March 1973 in SLC. They had about nine children. (L,314wbd)
2. Bernice Foulger, b 1912, married Robert Earl George and had two children. (L,314w)
3. Leah Foulger, b 21 Dec 1913, died 9 September 2001 at West Jordan in Salt Lake Co. Leah married Robert Arthur Paul on 17 March 1941. Ne was born 20 January 1920 at Chicago, Cook Co IL, and died in November 1984 at SLC. They had six children. (W,Z,314bwd)
4. Raymond Ernest Foulger, b 11 Dec 1916, died in September 1987 at SLC. He had married Mildred Ilene McIntyre on 19 October 1943. She was born 14 May 1922, daughter of Clarence Arthur McIntyre and Anne Greer, and died 4 October 2001 in SLC. Both are buried in SLC. (Z,L,314bwd) (FJ,313u,314v)

Logan Leroy Edward Holdaway [E1b13a2e], son of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 17 August 1886 at Provo, Utah Co UT. He was called Leroy in the 1900 census and on his June 1917 WW1 draft card. The draft card also gave the 17 August 1886 birth date at Provo, UT, said that Leroy had a 12 year old child, and said that Leroy worked for the James Stewart Construction Company at Fort Douglas. Logan had married Etolia Isabelle Jones at Provo on 6 April 1915. She was born in 1888 in MO. This was her second marriage, and she had a daughter born in 1905, who would have been age 12 in 1917, but by 1920 she and Logan had no children themselves. Logan was a bank clerk in 1920. He died in UT on 27 July 1937. *From her first marriage Etolia had a daughter Ermagene Russum, born in 1904 in MT.* (M,FJ, 313uv,314w)

Mary Blair Holdaway [E1b13a2h], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born in 1891 at Provo, Utah Co UT, and died as an infant. She may have been a twin of Ellen. (FJ)

Mary Blair Holdaway [E1b13a2k], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 6 September 1897 (cemetery record says 6 September 1893 in error) at Provo, Utah Co UT, and died 11 January 1964 at SLC. She was buried in SLC Cemetery. Mary had married Leon Gay Pritchett on 1 June 1915 at Provo. He was born 29 July 1894 (1920 census says age 25; 1910 census says age 14) at Fairview, Saupete Co UT, son of Thaddius Wasatch Pritchett and Eleanor Ann Jones. They lived at SLC where Leon was a bookkeeper. They had a daughter-

1. Geraldine Pritchett, b Mar 1917 at SLC, UT. (314w) (FJ,M,313uv, 314w) (FJ,313suv,314wf)

Seth Millington Holdaway [E1b13a2d], son of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born in 1885 at Provo, Utah Co UT, and died 16 September 1887 at Provo. (FJ)

Seth Millington Holdaway [E1b13a2j], son of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born at Provo, Utah Co UT on 29 June 1896. He died 16 September 1896 at Provo; this was the last son with the Seth Millington name. (FJ)

Willmirth Holdaway [E1b13a2i], daughter of Mary Texanna Blair and Logan Gilbert Holdaway, was born 25 December 1893 at Provo, Utah Co UT. She married Wilson Battin Heller at Provo on 15 March 1924. He was born at Provo in 1889. Wilmirth died 25 April 1984 at SLC and was buried in SLC Cemetery. (FJ,313uv,314wc)

Nancy Jean Hollowell [E1b4b1a5a], daughter of Sally Bess East and Stanton Hollowell, was born 23 April 1933 at Evanston, IL. She married Herschel James Wood Jr at Houston, TX on 5 March 1954. He was born at Houston on 9 February 1931, son of Herschel James Wood and Ida Bernice DeYoe. Nancy received a degree in education in 1954 from the University of TX, and after her children were born they moved to Seabrook, near Houston. Nancy went back to school and received a master's degree in 1978. Her husband Jimmy works at NASA as a branch manager of Flight Telecommunications. They have three children-

1. Mark Stanton Wood, b 6 Mar 1958
2. Wendy Bernice Wood, b 18 Jun 1960
3. Sallie Suzette Wood, b 2 May 1964 (NH)

Benjamin Harrison Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c9], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born 23 December 1889 in Surry Co NC, and died there on 20 September 1916. He married Louelia Ella Wright on 17 January 1909 in Surry Co and they lived at Dobson next to his parents. She was born in NC in 1889. They had three children. One was-

- a. Virginia P Holyfield, b Oct 1909 (240v) (W,NCd,240v) (W,240nqsv)

Callie Virgil Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c5], son of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 20 April 1888 in Montgomery Co KS, and died 12 September 1954 at Los Angeles, CA. He had married Ruby Ann Goodwin about 1911 when they were age 23, probably at Seward, Kendall Co IL where he was living in 1910. She was born 11 May 1889 in KS, daughter of Charles Goodwin and Betsey _____, and died 25 October 1978 at Los Angeles. In 1930 they lived at Los Angeles where Callie was an engineer at an ice plant. They had five children-

- a. Thelma Holyfield, b 3 Apr 1911 in Kendall Co IL, married Veir Harris Anderson in CA. He was born 9 June 1913 at Salem, Fremont Co ID, son of Ezra Anderson and Sarah Althera Harris, and died 11 April 1993 at Sun City, Riverside Co CA. Thelma died in Los Angeles Co on 18 August 1979. They had two children, both born in Los Angeles Co-
 1. Jay Harris Anderson, b 21 Dec 1940 (CAb)
 2. Vern Edward Anderson, b 17 Jan 1947 (CAb) (NS, CAbd,1249w,70f)

- b. Roland E Holyfield, b 14 Sep 1912 in Kendall Co IL, died 6 May 2003 at South Gate, Los Angeles Co CA. (NS,Z, 1249w,70f)
- c. Oleba Ruth Holyfield, b 2 Oct 1919 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS, died 18 September 1999 at La Habra, Orange Co CA. She had married J D Trull in CA. He was born 1 March 1920 at Bloomington, Greer Co OK, son of Norman Hudson Trull and Clyde Era Knox, and died 26 February 1980 in Los Angeles Co CA. They had two children, both born in Los Angeles Co-
 - 1. Larry Edward Trull, b 30 Apr 1943 (CAb)
 - 2. Donna Ree Trull, b 11 Jul 1945 (CAb) (NS,Z,1249w, 70f)
- d. Fay W Holyfield (son), b 16 Jul 1922 in IL, died in Los Angeles Co CA on 4 February 1993. (NS,70f,CAd)
- e. Betty Holyfield, b 1925 in KS, grew up in southern CA. (NS,70f) (NS,CAd, KSo, 1249v,70f)

Cary Emma Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c6], daughter of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in 1878 in Surry Co NC, and died 3 December 1952 in Surry Co. She married D A Dockery on 4 March 1897 in Surry Co at the age of 19. (W,240sm)

Clara Edna Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c1], daughter of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 9 July 1879 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS. She married Theodore Tilotson Asdel about 1903. He was born 15 August 1875 in KS, son of William John Asdell and Ruth Lavinia Tillotson. They moved to Pasadena, CA in the late 1910s. Theodore died at Los Angeles, CA on 16 November 1942. Clara died at San Luis Obispo on 12 February 1966. They had a daughter-

- a. Marian E Asdel, b abt 1908 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS. (NS,808v,70w) (NS, W,M,808sv, KSv,70wf)

Columbus Holyfield [E4a3a4d5e], son of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1859 in MO. (42q)

Columbus C Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 19 May 1836 in Surry Co NC. He was a horse trader in 1860. Columbus died 3 December 1910 in Surry Co. He married Carrie Ann Snow on 12 July 1866, and they lived at Dobson. In 1880 a few doors away was Jesse Venable [E4a3a4h]. Carrie was born in NC in 1848. They had nine children, all born in Surry Co-

- 1. James Byrd Holyfield, b Apr 1866
- 2. Drury K Holyfield
- 3. Plutina Holyfield, b 1872
- 4. John H Holyfield, b 1874
- 5. Elizabeth P Holyfield, b Dec 1875
- 6. Cary Emma Holyfield, b 1878
- 7. Columbus Curtis Holyfield, b Apr 1880
- 8. Lacy Jasper Holyfield, b 10 Oct 1883
- 9. Benjamin Harrison Holyfield, b 23 December 1889 (W,240nqsv)

Columbus Curtis Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c7], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in April 1880 in Surry Co NC, and died there in 1936. He married Nancy Jane Nixon in 1902. She was born in 1873 in NC. They had no children by 1910 and lived at Dobson. (W,240sv)

Dauter Holyfield [E4a3a4d1m], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born and died in 1852 in Surry Co NC. (W)

Drury K Holyfield [E4a3a4d1j], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 8 April 1848 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. He married a MO girl and moved to Parker Co TX. Drury was a widower in 1900 and at that time had three children at home; all were born in TX-

1. Harry A Holyfield, b Jan 1884 (928u)
2. Anna B Holyfield, b Aug 1890 (928u,1176v)
3. Ruby D Holyfield, b Aug 1893 (928u,1176v) (W,240nq,928u)

Drury K Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c2], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born 16 January 1870 in Surry Co NC. He was David in the 1870 census. Drury died in Surry Co in 1943. He married Nancy Jane Isaacs on 7 May 1893. She was born in 1872 and died in 1897 after one child. Drury then married Molly D _____ in 1900 and they lived at Bryan, Surry Co. She was born in NC in 1873. They had three children-

- a. Early A Holyfield, b 1896 (240v)
- b. child Holyfield, b & d 1901-1910 (240v)
- c. child Holyfield, b & d 1901-1910 (240v)
- d. Columbus A Holyfield, b 1908, died 28 January 1955 in NC. (NCd,240v) (W,240rsv)

Edmond Jones Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c], son of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born 4 August 1855 in MO, and died 13 January 1929 at Cherryvale. He married Sarah Jane Rook in Dade Co MO on 29 August 1878 and in 1880 they lived next door to his parents at Drum Creek. Sarah was born 3 May 1858 at Morgan, Dade Co MO, daughter of Elisha S Rook and Sarah P Morris, and died 6 November 1910 at Cherryvale. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery. They had a daughter by 1880, and more children afterwards, all born in Montgomery Co KS-

1. Clara Edna Holyfield, b 9 Jul 1879
2. Oley Francis Holyfield, b 27 Oct 1881
3. Hattie Ethel Holyfield, b 24 Jan 1883
4. Georgia Angeline Holyfield, b 1 Nov 1885
5. Callie Virgil Holyfield, b 20 Apr 1888
6. Velma Rella Holyfield, b 25 Jan 1890
7. Wesley Earl Holyfield, b 17 Jan 1895 (M,42q,961m, 808swc)

Elizabeth Holyfield [E4a3a4d3], daughter of Margaret Venable and Watson Holyfield, was born 16 February 1820 in Surry Co NC, and died in 1861. She married Wesley Whitaker in Surry Co on 6 December 1837; Anderson Whitaker supplied this marriage bond. Wesley was born in 1814 in NC, and died in 1895. Apparently after Elizabeth died, Wesley married again, to Sarah A Nicholson in Surry Co on 3 January 1868. Sarah was born in NC in 1831, just nine years older than his daughter Almeda. Wesley and his two wives lived in Surry Co at Rockford. Elizabeth had nine children by 1861, all born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Almeda Whitaker, b Jun 1840
- b. Levi Whitaker, b 1842
- c. Ewell Whitaker, b Apr 1843
- d. Jason Frank Whitaker, b 1845
- e. Regana Whitaker, b 1847
- f. Henry G Whitaker, b 25 Jul 1849
- g. Watson A Whitaker, b Mar 1853
- h. Virginia Whitaker, b 1859
- i. Nancy Whitaker, b 1861

Sarah must have been married before her marriage with Wesley; there was a new 12 year old child named Rebecca in their home in 1870 (she used the Whitaker name). And the youngest child who could have been Elizabeth's was born about the time Elizabeth died. Wesley and Sarah had a son John Whitaker, born in 1869 at Rockford, Surry Co. (W,240mnqr)

Elizabeth P Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c5], daughter of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in December 1875 in Surry Co NC, and died 5 July 1952. She married Winston Lafayette Alberty in Surry Co on 28 February 1895. He was born in Surry Co on 23 October 1872, son of Lemuel B Alberty and Lucinda White, and died in Surry Co on 23 February 1960. They had three children. (W,M,240s)

Georgia Angeline Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c4], daughter of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 1 November 1885 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS. She married Robert Edmond Pennington at Cherryvale on 3 July 1904, and died 28 February 1973 at San Bernardino, CA. Robert was born at Drum Creek on 1 October 1884, son of William M Pennington and Elirie C Josie Taylor, and died 8 June 1955 at San Bernardino. In 1930 they lived at Oswego, Labette Co KS where he was a religious minister. They had eight children-

- a. William Elzy Pennington, b 19 Apr 1905 in Labette Co KS, died 7 October 1994 in the Grand Cayman Islands. He had married Natalee Mae LaFon. (NS,Z)
- b. Opal Vivian Pennington, b 11 Jan 1907 in Labette Co KS, died 24 February 1985 at Riverside, CA. She had first married Virgil W Friley on 30 October 1923 and they lived at Cherryvale. He was born 11 November 1905 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS, son of Aaron Friley and Lola _____, and died in 1939. Opal then married Garland Hurst about 1950. He died in 1965. Opal had a daughter with Virgil Friley-
 1. Shirley B Friley, b 1924 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS. (808f) (NS,CAd, 808vwf)
- c. Geneva Marie Pennington, b 9 Aug 1910 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS. She married Alfred T Jelks after 1930. He was born 24 October 1908 at Chickasha, Grady Co OK, son of Walter T Telks and Easter C Neeley, and died 6 October 1973 at Los Angeles. Alfred enlisted in the US Army at Los Angeles on 9 September 1943, and was married then. Geneva died at Bellflower, Los Angeles Co on 11 June 2000. (NS,Z,M,771w, 159f)
- d. Ray Maxine Pennington (son), b 1 Jul 1917 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS, died there in 1918. (NS)
- e. Robert Lowell Pennington, b 1 Jun 1919 in KS, died at Beaumont, Riverside Co CA on 15 November 1993. He had married Myrtle Fae LaFon. They had three children. (NS, CAd,159f)
- f. Ralph Ezra Pennington, b 18 Jan 1921 at Oswego, Labette Co KS. He married Ila June LaFon and they had three children. (NS,159f)
- g. Bettie Louise Pennington, b 1924 at Oswego, Labette Co KS, married Lloyd Edwin Riley. He was born 12 March 1918 at Independence, Montgomery Co MO, and died 10 August 1970 at San Gabriel, CA. Then on 22 January 1983 in NV Bettie married Douglas Kenneth Morton. She had three Riley children. (NS,W,159f)
- h. Margaret Elizabeth Pennington, b 1926 at Oswego, Labette Co KS, married twice. One husband was Auren Randall Donner, born 28 March 1918 at Green, Fremont Co IA, son of Joseph Calvin Donner and Ida May Oliver, and died 7 August 1978 at Norwalk, Los Angeles Co CA. The other husband was Veir Harris Anderson, who was born 9 June 1913 at Salem, Fremont Co ID, son of Ezra Anderson and Sarah Althera Harris, and died 11 April 1993 at Sun City, Riverside Co CA. Veir had also married Thelma Holyfield, who was born in 1911 in Kendall Co IL, daughter of Callie Virgil Holyfield and Ruby Ann Goodwin. Margaret Pennington had three Donner children-
 1. Debra Donner, b 24 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA. (CAb)
 2. Pamela Jo Donner, b 29 Jan 1954 in Los Angeles Co CA. (CAb) (NS)
 3. child Donner (NS)

Joseph Calvin Donner was born 30 Jul 1882 in IA, and died in Oct 1963 (not in CA); Ida May Oliver was born 28 Sep 1879 in IA, and died 8 Nov 1986 in Los Angeles Co CA at age 108. She and Joseph married in 1897. (NS,Z,W, CAd, IAw,1230wf,159f)

Hardin Holyfield [E4a3a4d1], son of Margaret Venable and Watson Holyfield, was born 21 January 1816 in Surry Co NC. He married Paulina Butcher in Surry Co on 27 December 1832. Benjamin F Bray supplied the marriage bond. Paulina was born in NC in 1815. Hardin died in 1863 and in 1870 Paulina lived with her son John. She died in 1876. They lived at Rockford, Surry Co. Hardin was a constable. They had a thirteen children by 1860, all born in Surry Co NC-

- a. Rosey Holyfield, b 15 Sep 1833
- b. James Holyfield, b 12 Mar 1835
- c. Columbus C Holyfield, b 19 May 1836
- d. Letitia Holyfield, b 21 Sep 1837
- e. Margaret Holyfield, b 5 May 1839
- f. Watson B Holyfield, b 9 May 1841
- g. Matilda Holyfield, b 3 Oct 1842
- h. Martha A Holyfield, b 10 Jun 1844
- i. John Henry Holyfield, b 13 May 1846
- j. Drury K Holyfield, b 8 Apr 1848
- k. Hardin Holyfield, b 12 Mar 1850
- m. Dauther Holyfield, b 1852
- n. Thomas Bragg Holyfield, b 4 Sep 1854

In 1860, living with Hardin and Margaret, was John, Pleasant, and David Venable. They were all born in NC, and were ages 17, 15, and 7 years old Also living with them in 1860 was William and Letty Norman, ages 26 and 23. (W,240mnq)

Hardin Holyfield [E4a3a4d1k], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 12 March 1850 in Surry Co NC. He lived with his brother John in 1870 after their father died. Hardin (Jr) died 19 April 18___. He married Amelia _____ in 1877 and lived at Rockford close to brothers John and Thomas. Amelia was born in June 1843 in NC. They had four children by 1900-

1. Junius Broner Holyfield, b 28 May 1878 at Rockford, Surry Co, was a mail carrier in September 1918 and lived at Rockford. (M,240su)
2. Raleigh G Holyfield, b Nov 1880 (240u)
3. Hardin G Holyfield, b Jun 1882 (240u)
4. Martha E Holyfield, b Nov 1885 (240u) (W,240nqrsu)

Hardin Frith Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f2], son of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 27 May 1869 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC, and died in Surry Co on 8 October 1949. He married Bessie Jones on 6 April 1913 in Yadkin Co. Bessie was born in NC in 1891. They had a daughter-

- a. Annie Lyllian Holyfield, b 28 Jun 1914 at Rockford, Surry Co NC. (W,240w) (W,471rs, 240d)

Hattie Ethel Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c3], daughter of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 24 January 1883 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS. She was not married by 1920. She lived with her widowed father and sister Velma in 1920 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS. (NS,W, KSs,808w)

James Holyfield [E4a3a4d2], son of Margaret Venable and Watson Holyfield, was born 6 July 1818 in Surry Co NC. (W)

James Holyfield [E4a3a4d1b], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 12 March 1835 in Surry Co NC. He was a store clerk in 1860 in Surry Co. (240nq)

James Holyfield [E4a3a4d5b], son of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1853 in MO. (42q)

James Byrd Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c1], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in April 1866 in Surry Co NC, and died on 18 April 1935 in Surry Co. He married Lillie Lucinda Adams on 13 January 1889. She was born in April 1871, daughter of Nathaniel H Adams and Louise E Burch, and died in March 1942. They had five children by 1910, and eventually six, all born at Dobson, Surry Co NC-

- a. William Alphonso Holyfield, b 12 Nov 1889, left home by 1910 and in June 1917 was an inspector for the Maxwell auto factory at New Castle, IN. He was not yet married then. William died in IN in May 1958. (M,Z,240bu)
- b. Lelia B Holyfield, b 22 Apr 1897, died in November 1964 (W,240uvw)
- c. Edna R Holyfield, b 25 Aug 1902, married W Edgar Draughn in Surry Co . He was born in 1900 in York Co SC. (W,240vw)
- d. Lonnie Bob Holyfield, b 1905, died 12 January 1940 in Surry Co and was buried in Union Cross Calloway Co in Surry Co. He married Hattie V Draughn. She was born in Surry Co on 26 December 1902, daughter of Everett B Draughn and Ella Mae Stanley, and died 27 April 1984 at Elkin. She was buried in Union Cross Cemetery in Surry Co. They had three children. (W,240vwd)
- e. Essie Luann Holyfield, b 4 Jun 1906, married Ephraim Ottis Hamby and died at Elkin, Surry Co on 21 August 1990. Ephraim was born 15 July 1897 at Bryan, Surry Co, son of Frederick K Hamby and Nancy A "Texanna" Key, and died 9 May 1983 at Elkin. They had four children-
 1. Lily Hamby, b 16 Mar 1926 in Surry Co, died 20 October 1973 in Surry Co and was buried in Union Cross Cemetery in Surry Co. She never married. (W,240d)
 2. son Hamby (W)
 3. dau Hamby (W)
 4. James Ralph Hamby, b 25 Mar 1934 in Surry Co. (240b) (240vwd)
- f. Ila Holyfield, b 1912, died in Randolph Co NC. (W,240w) (W,240rsmuv)

James Lewis Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f1], son of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 13 November 1867 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC (age 60 in 1930), and died 16 January 1933 at Rogers, Benton Co AR. James married Lorena L Adams in 1897 and they soon after moved to TX and then to Calcasieu Par LA because of his job. He was a traveling salesman. James and Lorena moved to Esculapia, Benton Co AR by 1910 and remained there for years. Lorena was born at Fall Creek, NC in October 1876, daughter of Elem J Adams and Lucy S _____. They had at least seven children, the last six born in Benton Co AR-

- a. Iris Holyfield, b 4 Dec 1898 in TX, but quickly moved to Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par LA because of her father's job. In 1910 she lived in Benton Co AR where she grew up. She married Frank F Ogden at Rogers on 23 December 1919. (W,202u, 664v)
- b. Clara Ruth Holyfield, b 24 Feb 1902, was a school teacher in 1930. (W,664vwf)
- c. Jamie Adams Holyfield, b 24 May 1903, married Eula McNeil at Rogers, AR on 14 October 1928. (W,664v)
- d. Lucy Virginia Holyfield, b 1 Jan 1905, was a secretary in 1930. She married Virgil Willis Miller in Benton Co on 3 December 1933 at Tpgers, and died at Napa, CA on 9 March 1995. (W,CAd,80r,664vwfm)
- e. John Warnley Holyfield, b 13 Dec 1906, married Margaret Cressman at Rogers on 18 December 1933. (W,664vw)
- f. Mattie Bell Holyfield, b 7 Jul 1910, married John Paul Rogers at Rogers on 15 December 1929. (W,664w)
- g. K Clifton Holyfield, b 15 Feb 1918, married Dorothy Askins at Rogers on 10 March 1940. (W,664wf)

Lorena's father, born in NC in 1844, married Sabra A Reece in Yadkin Co in 1867; she was born in NC in 1847 and their first child was Frank M Adams, born in IN in 1868. They lived in Sonoma Co CA in 1870. Sabra and her son Frank must have died in the early 1870s because Elem had moved back to Yadkin Co NC by 1873 where their second son was born. Elem married his second wife Lucy S _____ in 1876 and they lived in Yadkin Co. Lucy was born in 1851 in NC and died in Benton Co AR on 6 Oct 1945. Elem and Lucy lived in Benton Co AR in 1910. Sabra had at least two children (Frank M and William O Adams); Lucy had seven (Lorena L, Minnie L, James, John, Grover, Charles, and Samuel Adams). (W,471rs,80r,664vwfd)

John Holyfield [E4a3a4d5g], son of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1868 in MO. (808s)

John Admire Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f4], son of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 2 March 1873 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC, and died 2 April 1894 at Rockford, Surry Co. (W,471s)

John H Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c4], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in 1874 in Surry Co NC. (W,240s)

John Henry Holyfield [E4a3a4d1i], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 13 May 1846 in Surry Co NC. He lived at Rockford in 1870 and his mother lived with him then, along with his siblings Martha, Hardin, and Thomas. John married Fannie L Folgier in Surry Co on 25 October 1876. She was born in December 1849 in NC. They lived at Rockford and had eight children, most born at Rockford, Surry Co-

1. child Holyfield, b & d abt 1877 (240u)
2. John Henry Holyfield, b Dec 28 1879, lived at Kansas City, KS in 1918, was apparently married to Catherine _____, and worked as a draftsman designing bridges and buildings. (M,240su)
3. James Luther Holyfield, b 6 Jan 1882 (1880 on his draft card), lived in Prince George Co VA in 918 and was married. He worked as an oiler. (M,240u)
4. Rush Young Holyfield, b 20 Jan 1884, was a carpenter in 1918 and lived at Rockford. (M,240u)
5. Harden L Holyfield, b Jun 1885 (240u)
6. Fannie P Holyfield, b Aug 1887 (240u)
7. Archibald Holyfield, b 18 Dec 1889 at Salem, Surry Co. In June 1917 he lived at Pensacola, NC, was married, and was a lumberman. (M240u)
8. Watson Buford Holyfield, b 6 May 1892, was single in June 1917 and lived at Thorpe, WV, and worked in the coal industry. (M,240u) (W,240nqrmsu)

Lacy Jasper Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c8], son of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born 10 October 1883 in Surry Co NC, and died there on 17 September 1962. He married Florence R Cave in Surry Co on 30 November 1902. She was born in 1882. They lived at Rusk and had five children. (W,M,NCd,240m)

Letitia Holyfield [E4a3a4d1d], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 21 September 1837 in Surry Co NC. She married William M Norman in Surry Co on 15 March 1860 and at first they lived with his parents at Rockford. William was born in NC on 14 October 1833, son of Clement Clemmons Norman and Anna Catherine Wolf, and was a retail merchant at Dobson in 1870. Letitia died 7 March 1919. They had at least four children by 1870, and eventually nine, all born in Surry Co-

1. Mary Emma Norman, b 26 Aug 1861
2. James Watson Norman, b 3 Mar 1865
3. Paulina Martha Norman, b 10 Sep 1867

4. William Rush Norman, b 24 Nov 1869
5. Margaret Ellen Norman, b 8 Oct 1871
6. Floyd Roy Norman, b 14 Jan 1873
7. Hardin Clement Norman, b 27 Oct 1874
8. Letitia May Norman, b 1 May 1879
9. Lacy Jasper Norman, b 29 May 1881 (W,240nmqr)

Lewis Valentine Holyfield [E4a3a4d5], son of Margaret Venable and Watson Holyfield, was born 18 May 1826 in Surry Co NC. Lewis Valentine Holyfield did not remain in NC; he migrated to Madison, Polk Co KY by 1860, then to MO, and he and his family ended up in Montgomery Co KS by the mid-1870s. His name was spelled Holyfield with two L's, in most records after he became an adult. Lewis was a blacksmith, as was his father. Lewis served with the North during the Civil War. Lewis' wife was Mary Jones, whom he married in Laurel Co KY on 11 October 1846. He died 22 April 1882 in KS and was buried at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS in Fairview Cemetery with Mary. She was born 22 November 1832 in Harlan Co KY, daughter of Edmund Chrisman Jones and Frances Blevins, and died 3 May 1886. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery with Lewis. In 1880 Lewis and Mary lived at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co. Lewis and Mary had at least seven children-

- a. William Holyfield, b 1849
- b. James Holyfield, b 1853
- c. Edmond Jones Holyfield, b 4 Aug 1855
- d. Mary E Holyfield, b 1857
- e. Columbus Holyfield, b 1859
- f. Sarah S Holyfield, b 1862
- g. John Holyfield, b 1868

A few doors away in 1880 was the William East [E14d5b] family. William was born in IL in 1853. In William's home was his wife Mary M _____ (born TN in 1862, brother Ephraim (born IL in 1858), and his mother Electa Ledbetter (born IL in 1815).

Note that there was a second Valentine Holyfield from Surry Co NC who remained in Surry Co. He was born about 1820 and married Nancy O'Neal. (NS,240n,808sc,1089d

Margaret Holyfield [E4a3a4d1e], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born, b 5 May 1839 at Rockford. (W,240n)

Martha A Holyfield [E4a3a4d1h], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 10 June 1844 in Surry Co NC. She lived with her brother John in 1870 after their father died. Martha died in Surry Co. *There are two marriages in Surry Co for a Martha Holyfield: with Francis M Childress in Surry Co on 3 February 1889, and with L J Norman in Surry Co on 25 December 1872. (W,240nqrm)*

Mary Holyfield [E4a3a4d4], daughter of Margaret Venable and Watson Holyfield, was born in 1822 in Surry Co NC. *She may have been the Mary Holyfield who married Thomas Peel in 1858. (W,240m)*

Mary E Holyfield [E4a3a4d5d], daughter of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1857 in MO. (42q)

Matilda Holyfield [E4a3a4d1g], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 3 October 1842 in Surry Co NC. (240nq)

Nannie Lelia Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f5], daughter of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 31 May 1875 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC. She married Lewis Adam Hauser on 5 1893 in Yadkin Co. They had five children-

- a. John Ruby Hauser, b 12 Oct 1894, married Anne Brannon on 3 June 1926 at Covington, Kenton Co KY. (W)
- b. Mable Katherine Hauser, b 31 May 1896, married Bruce Howell Waugh on 25 June 1938 in Wilkes Co NC. (W)
- c. Walter Watson Hauser, b 31 May 1897, married Mable Clair Hoyle on 20 December 1930 at Henderson, Jefferson Co NC. They divorced and Walter married Josephine Bishop at Hickory, Catawba Co NC on 26 September 1936. (W)
- d. James Lewis Hauser, b 14 Jan 1902, married Sarah Scroggs in Wilkes Co on 17 June 1930. (W)
- e. Sallie Frances Hauser, b 24 Apr 1907, married Winfred I McPherson in December 1937 in Wilkes Co NC. (W) (W,471s)

Oley Francis Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c2], son of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 27 October 1881 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS, and died 16 October 1918 at Bartlesville, Washington Co OK. He was buried in Mound Valley Cemetery in Montgomery Co. Oley had married Ethel Barbara Queree at Independence, MO on 7 March 1910. She was born in April 1887 at Labette, KS, daughter of John Queree and Alzira Chiles, and died 4 September 1947. She was buried in Mound Valley Cemetery with Oley. They had four children-

- a. Eldon Watson "Jack" Holyfield, b 29 Jan 1911, died 13 February 2006 at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co KS. (NS,Z)
- b. Le Roy A Holyfield, b 22 Feb 1914 at Mound Valley, Labette Co KS, died 17 February 2001 at Van Nuys, CA. (NS,Z)
- c. Marjory E Holyfield, b 1916
- d. Francis Elwood Holyfield, b 13 Aug 1918 at Mound Valley, Labette Co KS, died 12 January 1986 at Long Beach, CA. (NS,CAd,808c)

Pauline Jane Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f7], daughter of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 30 August 1880 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC. She married Emlys Leonidas Bird in Yadkin Co on 17 October 1900. They had seven children-

- a. Virginia Dixie Byrd, b 4 Apr 1901, married Arthur Walter Glenn. (W)
- b. Ruth Holyfield Byrd, b 23 Jul 1903, married Charles Lee Crater. He died in 1925. (W)
- c. Margaret Lucy Byrd, b 29 Sep 1907, died 11 February 1908. (W)
- d. Watson Emlys Byrd, b 15 Aug 1909, married Pauline Gibson in Surry Co on 19 September 1937. (W)
- e. Mary Sue Byrd, b 4 Aug 1911, married John Wesley Evans in York Co on 1 April 1933. (W)
- f. James Lewis Byrd, b 19 Aug 1914, married Loraine Billingsley on 25 December 1940. (W)
- g. William Richard Byrd, b 3 Nov 1919, married Louise Hudson. (W) (W,471mrsv)

Plutina Holyfield [E4a3a4d1c3], daughter of Columbus C Holyfield and Carrie Ann Snow, was born in 1872 in Surry Co NC, and died 8 February 1955 in NC at the age of 83. She married John H White. (240sd)

Richard A Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f6], son of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 13 November 1878 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC, and died 26 August 1880 at Rockford, Surry Co. (W,471s)

Rosey Holyfield [E4a3a4d1a], daughter of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 15 September 1833 in Surry Co NC. (240n)

Sarah S Holyfield [E4a3a4d5f], daughter of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1862 in IL. (808s)

Thomas Bragg Holyfield [E4a3a4d1n], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 4 September 1854 in Surry Co NC. He lived with his brother John in 1870 after their father died. He married Elizabeth A "Liz" Burriss (or Louisa Burriss, born in 1848?) in Surry Co on 8 June 1879 and they lived at Rockford in 1880, next door to her parents Lee H Burriss and Rachel _____. Thomas' wife was born in 1850 (age 30 in 1880, age 23 when married) in NC, and died between 1880 and 1895. Thomas married again, to Alice E Cook on 28 January 1897 at Rockford and they lived at Rockford. Alice was born in 1875 in NC. Thomas B died in April 1951 in Surry Co. He had at least five children-

1. Daisy Holyfield, b Nov 1880, married W Y Davenport on 4 December 1901 in Surry Co. He was born in 1869. *She may have also married Charles Vestal Miller on 11 October 1913 in Surry Co. Charles was born near Rockford on 25 March 1894. His wife Daisy E was age 22 in 1920.* (M,240um)
2. Thomas B Grady Holyfield, b Jun 1899 (240uv)
3. Charles C Holyfield, b 15 Jul 1901, died at Dobson on 19 January 1992. (Z,240vw)
4. Virgil O Holyfield, b 1907 (240vw)
5. Mary E Holyfield, b 1911 (240w)

In 1900 nephew William Rush Norman [E4a3a4d1d4], born in November 1860, lived with them as a farm hand. And living a few doors away was Thomas' brothers Hardin and John. (W,240qmsud)

Velma Rella Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c6], daughter of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 25 January 1890 at Drum Creek, Montgomery Co KS. She was still single in 1920, and died 10 September 1967 at San Bernardino, CA. She never married. (NS,CAd, 808w)

Watson B Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f], son of Hardin Holyfield and Paulina Butcher, was born 9 May 1841 in Surry Co NC. He married Virginia F Turner in Yadkin Co on 12 July 1866 and they lived in Yadkin Co at Fall Creek. Virginia was born 29 April 1840 in Bedford Co VA, daughter of Lewis Crawford Turner and Jane Frith, and died 13 March 1915, probably at Fall Creek in Yadkin Co where they lived in 1910. She was buried at Rockford, Surry Co. Watson died 29 January 1916 and was buried with Virginia. They had seven children, all born at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC-

1. James Lewis Holyfield, b 13 Nov 1867
2. Hardin Frith Holyfield, b 27 May 1869
3. Watson Balfour Holyfield, b 7 Mar 1871
4. John Admire Holyfield, b 2 Mar 1873
5. Nannie Lelia Holyfield, b 31 May 1875
6. Richard A Holyfield, b 13 Nov 1878
7. Pauline Jane Holyfield, b 30 Aug 1880 (W,240nq, 471mrsv)

Watson Balfour Holyfield [E4a3a4d1f3], son of Watson B Holyfield and Virginia F Turner, was born 7 March 1871 at Fall Creek, Yadkin Co NC. He lived at Rogers, Benton Co AR in 1930 and he was a lawyer. He had married Dora Lee Puckett on 25 September 1905 at Rogers, Benton Co AR. She was born in 1880 in AR, daughter of John C Puckett. (1846 TN). They had at least two children, both born at Rogers, Bento Co AR-

- a. Watson Holyfield, b 29 Jun 1909, married Margaret Seamster on 1 March 1941. (W,664vf)
- b. Richard Holyfield, b 12 Apr 1915, married Jessie Holt on 29 November 1939. (W,664f) (W,471s,664vf)

Wesley Earl Holyfield [E4a3a4d5c7], son of Edmond Jones Holyfield and Sarah Jane Rook, was born 17 January 1895 at Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS, and died 25 June 1947 in Kern Co CA. He had married Olive May Pearson at Cherryvale on 1 August 1912 and they lived there past 1919. He worked as a tool dresser. Olive was born 23 July 1895 in KS, daughter of a Mr Pearson and a Ms Walters, and died 12 November 1981 in Kern Co. They had moved to Los Angeles Co CA (and lived at 1112 Amestoy Ave) by 1926, and registered to vote. They had four daughters born in Montgomery Co KS-

- a. Clayta Holyfield, b 1914 at Drum Creek, died by 1919 (NS,808w,KSv)
- b. Mary Ida Holyfield, b 29 Aug 1917 at Drum Creek or Cherryvale, died 16 April 1991 in San Diego Co CA. She married a Mr Finn. (NS,CAd,808w)
- c. Doris Holyfield, b Mar 1919 at Cherryvale. (808w)
- d. Louise Holyfield, b 1921. (NS)

Wesley and May lived at at 1112 Amestoy Ave in Los Angeles Co in 1926. This is a long N-S street that runs through three towns, but the 1112 address number no longer exists. Since he gave his profession as an Oil Worker when he registered, then his home must have been in South Los Angeles or Long Beach, where the old fields are. At Encino, one of those three towns, the address numbers on this street were in the 5,000 series, and get smaller as you go south toward the coast and Long Beach. (NS,V,KSv) (M,42q,961m, 808swc)

William Holyfield [E4a3a4d5a], son of Lewis Valentine Holyfield and Mary Jones, was born in 1849 in KY. (42q)

Beauford L Homesley [E4a3b1b2c3a], son of Lizzy Oleafy Claggett and Sylvester Coleman Homesley, was born 19 August 1905 in MO, lived in St Louis and died there. He did marry and had a daughter-

1. dau Homesley, married Jack Medcalf, lived at St Louis, MO in 1965, and they had a daughter-
 - a. Lynn Medcalf (SC) (SC)

Marvin Homesley [E4a3b1b2c3b], son of Lizzy Oleafy Claggett and Sylvester Coleman Homesley, was born 27 March 1913 in MO, joined the US Navy in 1935, but was discharged with kidney problems. He then went to work for the Ford Motor Company and worked in their paint department for 28 years. Marvin married Eileen C Lueff on 15 April 1945. She was born 27 August 1922 in MO, daughter of John C Ludwolf (but shortened to Lueff) and Ella C _____. Marvin and Eileen lived at Wentville, MO. He and Eileen had four children-

1. Donald Marvin Homesley, b 9 Oct 1946 at Washington, MO. He married Mary Beth Deckert on 19 February 1972 at Muskogee, OK. Donald received a BS degree in Electrical Engineering from niversity of Mississippi at Rolla, and he lived in Oklahoma City. He and Mary Bethg have two children-
 - a. Sheila Dawn Homesly, b 1 Jul 1974 in Muskogee, OK, married _____ Davis. (SC)
 - b. Lee Wayne Homesley, b 16 Sep 1977 in Muskogee, OK (SC) (SC)
2. Wanda Lue Homesley, b 28 Jul 1948 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. She married John Serrano on 17 August 1988 at Farmington, MI. (SC)
3. Marlea Christine Homesley, b 17 May 1953 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. She married Dan Cooley at Houston, TX on 18 November 1983. (SC)
4. Nancy Jane Homelsey, b 2 Aug 1959 at Troy, Lincoln Co MO. She married Stephen Kidwell at Wentzville, MO on 4 June 1983. (SC)

Elizabeth Hood [E1b10b], daughter of Evelyn W East and Robert Hood, was born in 1848 in AR, probably Crittenden Co. In 1860 she was living with her mother and sister along the Mississippi River in Crittenden Co AR. (61q)

Pamela Joy Hood [E1b4c6i4a] is a daughter of Ruth McNeva Colbert and Leonard Hood. She married John Todd Keith, had one child, and later married Rodney Tecumseh Symes and had two more children. Ruth's three children are-

1. John Todd Keith, b 1966, married Shawn Suzanne Kent. She was born in 1971. They had four children-
 - a. Kody Thomas Keith, b 1990
 - b. Kamrin Keith, b 1991
 - c. Tatum Lynn Keith, b 1993
 - d. Hunter Ray Keith, b 1995 (LR)
2. April Renee Symes, had a child-
 - a. Reagan Thomas Nathaniel Tecumseh Symes (LR)
3. Cristen Nichole Clark Symes (LR)

Mary J Hood [E1b10a], daughter of Evelyn W East and Robert Hood, was born in 1843 in MS. In 1860 she was living with her mother and sister along the MS River in Crittenden Co AR. (61q)

Anna E Hopkins [E1a7f1c], daughter of Talitha Alice Pace and James Hopkins, was born in October 1884 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Ernie E Hopkins [E1a7f1f], son of Talitha Alice Pace and James Hopkins, was born in Nov 1894 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Harold L Hopkins [E1a7f1a1b], son of Paul W Hopkins and Mae M Wilson, was born in October 1928 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He enlisted in the Army Air Corp at Chicago on 9 January 1946. He was a shop maintenance mechanic when he enlisted, so it is likely that he was a mechanic working on airplanes during his tour of duty. He was stationed in HI. (M,203f)

James Nelson Hopkins [E1a7f1a6], son of Wiley Brageal Hopkins and Clyda B Robinson, was born 26 July 1916 in Jefferson Co IL, and died in Orange Co CA on 24 April 1995. (CAAd,Z, 203wff)

Margaret P Hopkins [E1a7f1a1a], daughter of Paul W Hopkins and Mae M Wilson, was born in 1926 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203f)

Noel L Hopkins [E1a7f1a3], son of Wiley Brageal Hopkins and Clyda B Robinson, was born in 1906 in Jefferson Co IL. (203vw)

Paul W Hopkins [E1a7f1a1], son of Wiley Brageal Hopkins and Clyda B Robinson, was born 11 January 1904 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mae M Wilson in 1924 and lived with her parents at Mount Vernon. Paul worked in a shoe store. Mae was born in IL in 1906, daughter of James M Wilson and Margaret _____. Paul died at Mount Vernon in October 1978. He and Mae had two children by 1930, both born at Mount Vernon-

- a. Margaret P Hopkins, b 1926
- b. Harold L Hopkins, b Oct 1928 (203vwf)

Pearley L Hopkins [E1a7f1e], daughter of Talitha Alice Pace and James Hopkins, was born in July 1889 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Rosa S Hopkins [E1a7f1b], daughter of Talitha Alice Pace and James Hopkins, was born in September 1882 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Wiley Brageal Hopkins [E1a7f1a], son of Talitha Alice Pace and James Hopkins, was born 16 Apr 1880 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Clyda B Robinson about 1902. She was born at Arcola, Douglas Co IL in January 1883, daughter of George S Robinson and Helen Dehaven of Moores Prairie Twp, Jefferson Co. Wiley and Clyda lived in Moores Prairie in 1910 and 1920. In 1930 they were at Belle Rive and Wiley was a grocery store merchant. They had six children born in Jefferson Co-

1. Paul W Hopkins, b 11 Jan 1904
2. child Hopkins, b & d 1903-1910 (203v)
3. Noel L Hopkins, b 1906
4. William Gene Hopkins, b Oct 1908
5. Woodrow Harold Hopkins, b 1914
6. James Nelson Hopkins, b 26 Jul 1916 (M,585ms,203suvwf)

William Gene Hopkins [E1a7f1a4], son of Wiley Brageal Hopkins and Clyda B Robinson, was born in October 1908 in Jefferson Co IL. (203vw)

Woodrow Harold Hopkins [E1a7f1a5], son of Wiley Brageal Hopkins and Clyda B Robinson, was born in 1914 in Jefferson Co IL. He probably died early in 1930 since he was listed with his family in the 1830 census, then his name was crossed off, as if the census taker wrote down his name then learned that Harold had died early in that census year. (203wf)

Alton Hopper [E1b4h2d1], son of Anna Matilda East and Robert Irvin Hopper, was born 24 April 1920. There is a Social Security Death record of an Alton Hopper, born 24 April 1920, and who lived at Big Sandy, Benton Co TN when he died on 21 September 2003. (CE,Z)

Carl Hopper [E1b4h2d4], son of Anna Matilda East and Robert Irvin Hopper, was born 18 January 1931. (CE)

Inez Hopper [E1b4h2d3], daughter of Anna Matilda East and Robert Irvin Hopper, was born 15 July 1925. (CE)

James Ray Hopper [E1b4h2d2], son of Anna Matilda East and Robert Irvin Hopper, was, born 19 March 1923. (CE)

Jean Hopper [E1b4h2d5], daughter of Anna Matilda East and Robert Irvin Hopper, was born 20 October 1935 (CE)

James A Horn [E1a2b4e6e], son of Alida Louiza McKinney and Oren Matthew Horn, was born in January 1925 at Ft Worth, TX. (194f)

Martha Jane Horn [E1a2b4e6d], daughter of Alida Louiza McKinney and Oren Matthew Horn, was born 1 December 1918 in Oklahoma City, OK and grew up in Tarrant Co TX. She married Jack Emery and they lived in Tarrant Co. They had at least two children-

1. Thomas Lloyd Emery, b 30 Jan 1844
2. Susan Lynn Emery, b 15 May 1950 (W,TXb,194f)

Mildred Louise Horn [E1a2b4e6a], daughter of Alida Louiza McKinney and Oren Matthew Horn, was born 11 October 1912 at Ft Worth, TX, was a stenographer in 1930. She married twice. Her first husband was Paul Rene Haulard, married on 2 November 1934. He was born 14 January 1910 and died 28 April 1957. Husband number two was Charles Glen Swiney, married about 1939. Mildred and Charles lived in Tarrant Co. He died in Tarrant Co on 30 May 1967, and was shown to be single on his death record. They had three children, all born in Tarrant Co, and Mildred had one child with Paul-

1. child Haulard, b abt 1936 (W)
2. Carol Jane Swiney, b 13 Jan 1941
3. Frances Routh Swiney, b 7 Jun 1942
4. Charles Rodney Swiney, b 28 Jun 1947 (W,TXbd,321w,194f)

Oren Matthew Horn Jr [E1a2b4e6c], son of Alida Louiza McKinney and Oren Matthew Horn, was born 24 October 1915 at Ft Worth, TX. He died 23 August 1967 in Tarrant Co. When he died he was either separated or divorced. (W,TXd,321w,194f)

Peggy Lou Horn [E1a2b4e6f], daughter of Alida Louiza McKinney and Oren Matthew Horn, was born 19 July 1928 at Ft Worth, Tarrant Co TX. She married George K Broadway, and married Roy Broadway. (TXb,W,194f)

George Horner III [E1d1a3f2a1], son of Suzanne Woodward and George Horner Jr, was born 1 September 1982 at Nuecen, TX.

Christopher James Sanders Horton [E1b12d5f2b], son of Susan Ann Sanders and James Robert Horton, was born 8 October 1978 at Fort Smith, AR. (ES)

Jeffrey Mark Horton [E1b12d5f2c], son of Susan Ann Sanders and James Robert Horton, died at birth on 10 October 1983 at Fort Smith, AR, and is buried at Fort Smith. (ES)

Matthew Benjamin Horton [E1b12d5f2d], son of Susan Ann Sanders and James Robert Horton, was born 10 October 1983 at Fort Smith, AR. (ES)

Susan Elizabeth Horton [E1b12d5f2a], daughter of Susan Ann Sanders and James Robert Horton, was born 11 April 1976 at Fort Smith, AR. (ES)

Ida M Hostin [E4c6c2d3c3], daughter of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born in December 1875 in Henry Co MO. She married Charles H Elliott soon before 1900 in MO, and in 1910 they lived at Missoula, MT where Charles was a carpenter. He was born in Johnson Co MO in March 1872, son of Thomas Elliott and Margaret _____. By 1910 they had two children-

- a. Harry W Elliott, b 1900 in Henry Co MO. (94v)
- b. Dorothy O Elliott, b 1907 in Henry Co MO. (44u,94v)

In 1900 in Bethlehem Twp, Charles' brother Harry C Elliot was living with Charles and Ida. Harry was born in MO in June 1887. (EV,44Nu,94v)

John Cornelius Hostin [E4c6c2d3c4], son of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born 17 December 1877 in Henry Co MO. John married Nancy M Seiver on 20 August 1902 and lived at Roseland. He was a merchant at Edgewood. Nancy was born 15 July 1881 in Dennison, TX, and died on 23 March 1974 in Windsor, Henry Co MO. Nancy was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton MO. John died 26 June 1966 at Hot Springs, AR, but was buried in Englewood Cemetery. They lived at Tightwad in 1919, and had five children, all born near Leesville in Henry Co MO-

- a. John Leo Hostin, b 1903, died 16 July 1919 and was buried in Englewood Cemetery. (EV, 44Gvw)
- b. Linnie Maxine Hostin, b 9 Aug 1904 (EV, 44Gvw)
- c. Nannie Seiver Hostin, b 1906 (EV,44vw)
- d. Lyda M Hostin, b 1907 (EV,44vw)
- e. Molly Hostin, b 1910 (EV,44vw) (EV,M,44Guvw)

Nancy Ellen Hostin [E4c6c2d3c1], daughter of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born 9 November 1872 in Henry Co MO and married about 1904 to Maidens Fowler. They lived at Coal in Bethlehem Twp where they owned their farm. Maidens was born in MO about 1870, son of Walter Fowler and Sarah _____ and died 18 January 1948 in Henry Co. Nannie died 11 March 1958. They were buried in Edgewood Cemetery in Clinton. Nannie and Maiden had four children-

- a. Iva Mae Fowler, b 15 Jul 1905, never married, and died 15 April 1986 at Clinton, MO. She was buried in Edgewood Cemetery. (Z,44Gvw)
- b. Ina May Fowler, b 15 Jul 1905 at Coal, married Owen Wilson on 8 June 1938. Ina died 25 April 1994 at Clinton and was buried in Englewood Cemetery. She had two children-
 1. Ted O Wilson (44G)
 2. Owen Frederick Wilson, b & d 4 Nov 1945 in Henry Co, and was buried in Englewood Cemetery. (44G) (Z,44Gvw)
- c. child Fowler, b & d by 1910
- d. Ruby Velda Fowler, b 4 Nov 1912, married 14 February 1940 to Kenneth Melvin Means at Clinton. He was born 25 December 1912 in Benton Co MO, son of Arthur Birden Means and Rozella Sapp. Kenneth died at Sedalia on 15 October 1998 and was buried at Clinton in Edgewood Cemetery. Ruby died 9 May 1990 at Clinton and was also buried in Edgewood Cemetery. She and Kenneth had three children-
 1. Thomas Ray Means, b 25 Mar 1943, was a much decorated Viet Nam War vet, died 7 December 1999 at home at Blue Springs. He was buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Clinton. Tom married Linda Kay _____ and they had a son. (44G)
 2. Allen Kelly Means, lived at Colorado Springs, CO in 1999. (44G)
 3. Shirley Jean Means, married _____ Evans and lived at Sedalia. (44G) (Z,44Gw)

Both of Maidens' parents were from England, and are buried in Good Hope Cemetery in Bethlehem Twp. (EV,MOd,44Nuv)

Rose J Hostin [E4c6c2d3c2], daughter of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born 27 April 1874 in Henry Co MO. She married William Jefferson Huston a few months before June 1900. He was born 22 September 1874 in MO, son of George Huston and Elizabeth _____. A. In 1920 they lived at Clinton in Henry Co, but later moved to TX where Rose died in a house fire on 17 October 1955, and was buried in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton in Henry Co MO. They had a daughter-

- a. Margaret E. Huston, b 4 Aug 1903 in Henry Co MO, married Irving Lee Bush. He was born 11 February 1898 in MO, son of Philip Wright Bush and Laura Lee Bratcher. Irving died 27 June 1974 and was buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Clinton. Margaret died 17 October 1955 in TX in a house fire, as did her mother. Both were buried in Edgewood Cemetery at Clinton. (44G,44v)

In 1900, Rose and William lived next door to his widowed mother and some of his brothers and sisters. (44G,44suv)

Walter G Hostin [E4c6c2d3c5], son of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born in January 1882 in Henry Co MO. He had no children. He was not living with parents in 1910, but in 1919 lived at Clinton. (EV,44Nuv)

Wilford Logan Hostin [E4c6c2d3c6], son of Mary Margret East and Richard F Hostin. was born 10 December 1884 just east of Clinton, Henry Co MO. He married Carrie Leona Johnson about 1915, probably in Henry Co. She was born in 1887 in MO, daughter of Samuel U Johnson and Helen E Collins. Logan and Carrie lived 10 miles east of Clinton in 1919. They had at least three children, born in Henry Co MO-

- a. Martha L Hostin, b 1915 (44w)
- b. William W Hostin, b 1917 (44w)

- c. Marjorie Lee Hostin, b 27 Oct 1918 at Clinton MO, and died on 27 Aug 2000 in Calhoun, Henry Co. She was buried in Calhoun Cemetery in Tebo Twp. Marjorie married Henry Finks Slack on 29 Aug 1937 at Clinton. He was born 2 Sep 1910 in Calhoun, Henry Co. They had at least four children. (EV.L,44uvbw) (EV.L,44Nuvbw)

Rachel Lorene House [E1a2e8d], daughter of Viola Dianna Watson and Richard Strauther House, was born 25 July 1882 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, married Hermond Leslie Ball at Bristow, Creek Co OK on 4 September 1907, and divorced at Los Angeles, CA in the early 1930s. He was born 7 February 1883 at Pomona, Los Angeles Co, son of Charles C Ball and Florence Diskinson, and died at Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co on 8 December 1946. He was buried at Oakland, Sacramento Co. Rachel died at Phoenix, Maricopa Co AZ on 1 June 1963 and was buried in nearby Glendale in Rest Haven Cemetery. (W,119u) (W,203qrs,592vf)

Richard M House [E1a2e8c1], son of Richard Morton House and Elizabeth Margaret Swartz, was born 21 July 1911 in PA, grew up and lived in OK, and died at Cushing, Payne Co OK on 20 February 1997. (W,Z,592f)

Richard Morton House [E1a2e8c], daughter of Viola Dianna Watson and Richard Strauther House, was born 5 May 1879 at Richview, Jefferson Co IL, lived at Bristow, Creek Co OK in September 1918 and was a clerk in his father's store. He had married Elizabeth Margaret Swartz on 15 August 1908 in Wilmerding, Allegheny, PA. She was born 18 June 1885 at Erwin, Allegheny Co PA. They lived in Jefferson Co IL in 1910, and in PA soon after, then they moved back to OK in the 1920s, where they remained. Richard was a mechanic at Bristow in 1930. He died 19 April 1969 at Stillwater, Payne Co OK and Elizabeth died 14 October 1972 at Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co OK. They had two sons-

1. Richard M House, b 21 Jul 1911
2. Robert House, b 1920 (M,Z,203sv,119u,592f)

Robert House [E1a2e8c2], son of Richard Morton House and Elizabeth Margaret Swartz, was born in 1920 in PA but grew up in and lived in OK. (W,592f)

Virginia Ruth House [E1a2e8b], daughter of Viola Dianna Watson and Richard Strauther House, was born 7 March 1877 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, had not married by May 1900. She was living with her parents at Keokuk, Lincoln Co OK then. She did marry J Frank Daniel. They apparently were in the Philippines (as missionaries?) soon after the end of the Spanish-American war. Virginia died at Manila on 2 June 1905. (W,203s,119u)

Abram Marshal Howard [E14d8b1], son of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born 24 August 1859 at Hartland, Pierce Co WI, and died in March 1959 at Bethel, Wood Co WI. He married Mary Eloise Churchill in 1890. She was born 8 January 1871 in Mower Co MN, daughter of Isaiah E Churchill and Mary Jane Edwards, and died in December 1947 at Arpin, Wood Co WI. Abram was a real estate agent. By 1930 all their children had left home. They had eight children, with six still living in 1910, all born in WI and MN-

- a. Leora Jennie Howard, b 18 Oct 1892 at Stewartville, Olmsted Co MN. She was a school teacher at McKinley, WI. Leora married Otis Gordon Tarr at Stone Lake, Sawyer Co on 8 June 1920. Otis was born at Waupaca, WI on 27 August 1885, son of LeRoy Sutherland Tarr and Clara Jeanette Wilson, and died at Stone Lake on 2 May 1928. He was buried in Marshfield Cemetery at Stone Lake. Leora died at Arpin on 4 May 1985 and was buried at Bethel, WI. After Otis died, Leora married Orville Jennings. They had no children. She had three children with Otis, all born at Stone Lake-
1. Clara Marie Tarr, b 29 Mar 1921 (W,864f)
 2. Cleo Olive Tarr, b 29 Mar 1923 (W,864f)
 3. Otis LeRoy Tarr, b 7 Jun 1925 (W,864f) (W,M, 861u,816v,862w,864f)

- b. Mattie Ioan Howard, b 14 Aug 1894 at Stewartville, Olmsted Co MN. She married Walter G Anderson and lived next door to her parents in 1920 in Taylor Co WI. They married in 1914. In 1930 they lived at Jump River, Taylor Co. Walter was born in July 1883 in Kittson Co MN, son of John F Anderson and Clara _____ (from Sweden and Norway). Walter was a carpenter. He and Mattie had five children-
1. Daisy Louella Anderson, b 22 Apr 1915 at Bradford, MN. She married a Mr (Renwick M?) Nowachek on 28 September 1968. Daisy died 16 March 1990. (W,Z,862wf)
 2. Viola Maymie Anderson, b Jul 1918 at Ashland, WI. (W,862wf)
 3. Wayne W Anderson, b 1920, married Freda McKinney. (W,862f)
 4. Rozella L Anderson, b 1922, married a Mr Coleman. (W,862f)
 5. son Anderson, b 1930s, married Ms Faine. (W)
Walter's father came to the US in 1870 and his mother came in 1880. (W,861u, 863u, 816v,862wf)
- c. Norris Adney Howard, b 7 Jul 1897 at Stewartville, Olmsted Co MN. He married Ethel Fillner in 1922 and in 1930 lived next door to his parents at Richfield, Wood Co WI. Ethel was born in WI in 1899. They had four children-
1. Carrol Howard, b 1925 in IL (864f)
 2. Harold Howard, b May 1929 at Richfield, Wood Co WI. He married at least twice. The wife and mother of his three children was Margie Pepper. (W,864f)
 3. son Howard (W)
 4. dau Howard, married Charles Garner and had four children. (W,861u,816v, 862w,864f)
- d. Lida Aranetta Howard, b 16 Jun 1899 at Stewartville, Olmsted Co MN. She died at Plum City, WI on 23 February 1914. (W,861u,816v)
- e. Loretta Ethlyn Howard, b 21 Aug 1901 at Bay City, Pierce Co WI. She married Edwin Brown and died 16 September 1928 at Whiting, IN. She had three sons-
1. Donald Brown (W)
 2. Stanley Brown (W)
 3. Robert Brown (W) (W,816v,862w)
- f. Lillford Aldean "Edward" Howard, b 20 May 1904 at Elmwood, WI, died 27 March 1997 at Oshkosh, WI. He married Emma Anna Hopp at Winona, MN on 2 July 1929 and at first they lived with her parents at Marshfield, WI. She was born 14 February 1910 at Marshfield, daughter of Wilhelm George Hopp and Ernestine Karoline Rekow (born at Hohenwalde, Posen State, Germany), and died at Marshfield on 17 March 2002. Lillford used his nickname of Edward most of his adult life. He and Emma had two daughters. One married a Mr Wilson and the other married a Mr Winzenreid. (W,816v,862w)
- g. Calvin Howard, b 13 Aug 1906 at Elmwood, Pierce Co WI, died 4 February 1907 At Elmwood. (W,816v)
- h. Melville Kenneth Howard, b 23 Nov 1911 at Rock Elm, Pierce Co WI. He married Ellen Mary Baker on 6 February 1933. She was born 18 August 1916 at Arpin, Wood Co WI, daughter of Clarence E Baker and Martha P _____, and died in July 1986 in Medford Co OR. Melville died 11 February 1996 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co TN. He worked for the railroad for many years. They had three daughters. One married Ralph Thomas Clark and had children; Ralph was born at New Orleans, LA on 13 February 1930 and died 11 November 1991. A second daughter married a Mr Eastvedt and had children; and the third daughter married a Mr Blackburn and had children. (W,Z,862w) (W,816qs,861u, 816v,862w,864f)

Alta M Howard [E14d8b3], son of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born in May 1866 in Pierce Co WI. He married Jacob E Smith about 1883 and they lived at Spring Lake, Pierce Co. Jacob was born in IN in June 1858, son of Jacob H Smith and Katherine _____; in 1869 Jacob E moved with his family at Spring Lake, WI. He and Alta lived in Pierce

Co for the rest of their lives. They had nine children born in Pierce Co WI by 1900, with just six still living, and all born in Pierce Co-

- a. Eliza Smith, b Nov 1885, married in the 1900s. (816uv)
- b. Alvin Jacob Smith, b 2 Mar 1888 at Elmwood. In June 1917 he was a car repairman for Chicago Grand Trunk Western Railroad working at Red Wing, Goodhue Co MN, and was married. His wife was Mabel _____. She was born in 1897 in WI and they married in 1916. In 1920 Alvin worked for a poultry farm at Red Wing. In 1930 they lived in Union Twp, Pierce Co WI and had three children-
 1. Marjorie Smith, b 1917 at Red Wing, MN. (865w)
 2. Betty J Smith, b Mar 1926 at Red Wing, MN. (816f)
 3. Robert Smith, b Jun 1928 in Pierce Co WI. (816f) (M,816uf, 865w)
- c. child Smith, b & d 1883-1900 (816uv)
- d. child Smith, b & d 1883-1900 (816uv)
- e. child Smith, b & d 1883-1900 (816uv)
- f. Dolly Eloise Smith, b Jun 1895, married Martin Stevens in 1913 and in 1920 they lived at Spring Valley, close to her cousin Walter Raymond Howard [E14d8b2b], and in 1930 lived next to her parents at Elmwood. Martin was born in WI in 1893 and was an auto mechanic. They had four children by 1930, born in Pierce Co WI-
 1. Allen Joseph Stevens, b 1915 at Spring Valley. (816wf)
 2. Margaret Marjorie Stevens, b 1916 at Spring Valley. (816wf)
 3. Paul P Stevens, b 1921 (816f)
 4. Leo M Stevens, b 1925 (816f) (816uvwf)
- g. Leila A Smith, b Apr 1898 (816uv)
- h. Loyd V Smith, b 1901 (816v)
- i. Ralph R Smith, b 1913 (816v)

Alta's widowed mother lived with her in 1910. (W,816rsuvwf)

Alvin H Howard [E14d8b], son of Nancy East and John Howard, was born 1 April 1832 at Dallas, Hancock Co IL, and died 25 December 1897. He married Louisa Lorene Jenkins. Louisa was born in 1840 in IL (age 22 in 1860, 40 in 1880, 73 in 1910). In 1860 Alvin lived in Pierce Co WI next to his brother William. Alvin was a carpenter in 1860 and a farmer in 1880. After Alvin died, Louisa lived with her daughter Alta in 1910. They had six children, all born in Pierce Co WI-

1. Abram Marshal Howard, b 24 Aug 1859
2. John A Howard, b Aug 1860
3. Alta M Howard, b May 1866
4. Frank M Howard, b Feb 1869
5. Jessie Howard, b 1871
6. Edith L Howard, b 3 Nov 1878. (W,817n,816qs)

Edith L Howard [E14d8b6], daughter of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born 3 November 1878. She married Amos A Gossett. He was born 16 July 1878 at Maiden Rock, Pierce Co, son of James Riley Gossett and Mary Ann McKendry, and died 5 March 1940 in Goodhue Co MN. Edith died 20 March 1918 at Maiden Rock; both were buried in Bay City Cemetery, Bay City, WI. She and Amos had three sons, all born in Pierce Co WI-

- a. Wesley E Gossett, b 1 Sep 1905 at Maiden Rock, died 2 December 1914 in Pierce Co of peritonitis and was buried in Bay City Cemetery, Bay City, WI. (W,816v)
- b. Neil Clinton Gossett, b 10 Apr 1910 at Isabelle, died 14 April 1911 in Pierce Co of bronchitis and was buried in Bay City Cemetery, Bay City, WI. (W,816v)
- c. Kermit Walter Gossett, b 13 Feb 1914, drowned in Lake Pepin, Pierce Co while swimming on died 28 July 1947. He was buried in Bay City Cemetery, Bay City, WI. (W,816w) (W,816s)

Goodhue Co MN is the county just west of Pierce Co WI. (W,817n,816qs)

Elizabeth J Howard [E14d8g], daughter of Nancy East and John Howard, was born, b 9 Sep 1842 in Henderson Co IL. She died 21 June 1919 at Big Bend, Rusk Co WI. Elizabeth married Andrew W Hill in 1869 in WI (married 48 years in the 1900 census; 41 years in 1910 census). Andrew was born 8 February 1839 in OH and died 29 August 1912 at Big Bend, Rusk Co. She was buried in Island Lake Cemetery in Rusk Co WI with Andrew. Elizabeth claimed she ad twelve children with seven still living in 1900, but in 1910 claimed seven children with five still alive. All were born in WI-

1. child Hill, b 1866-1870 (869u)
2. child Hill, b 1866-1870 (869u)
3. Daisy L Hill, b abt 1870 (W,869s)
4. Verne I Hill, b Jun 1871, was called Bernice G in 1910 when she lived with her parents. In 1900 Verne and her husband Emmerson Geary next door to her parents. Emmerson was born in Canada in February 1863. They married in 1888 and in 1910 lived with her parents at Big Bend. She had six children by 1910; all were born in Chippewa Co WI-
 - a. Florence Geary, b Apr 1892 (869u,870v)
 - b. Mona Geary, b Jan 1894 (869u)
 - c. William Geary, b Aug 1895 (869u)
 - d. Raymond Geary, b Jan 1897 (869u)
 - e. Lettie Geary, b May 1898 (869u,870v)
 - f. child Geary, b 1900s, was still living in 1910. (870v)
 - g. child Geary, b 1900s, was still living in 1910. (870v) (W,869su,870v)
5. Loney M Hill, b abt 1873 (W,869s)
6. Martin Hill, b abt 1875 (W,869s)
7. Melvin Hill, b abt 1878 (W,869s)

Part of Chippewa Co WI because the newly formed Rusk Co in 1901; Big Bend was contained in the new county. (817n,869su)

Frank M Howard [E14d8b4], son of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born in February 1869 in Pierce Co WI, and grew up in Pierce Co. He married Retta Annie Waldvogel about 1892. She was born in Pierce Co WI in March 1876, daughter of Joseph Waldvogel (born in German Switzerland and Mary _____ (from IN). Frank and Annie had four children by 1900, and ten by 1910. Then Annie died in the 1910s and Frank moved to Minneapolis-St Paul MN, and the younger children were parceled out to relatives. All were born in Pierce Co WI-

- a. Stella May Howard, b Jul 1893 (816uv)
- b. Leslie A Howard, b 13 May 1895 at Esdaile, was a prisoner in the Montana State Prison in June 1917. His home town was Minneapolis-St Paul, MN. After his release, he lived at Corvallis, OR. (M,816uv,866w)
- c. Della E Howard, b May 1897 (816uv)
- d. Francis E Howard, b Aug 1898 (816uv)
- e. George L Howard, b 1901 (816v)
- f. Floyd W Howard, b 1903 (816v)
- g. Vina I Howard, b 1904, lived with her maternal grandmother in Pierce Co after her mother died. (816vw)
- h. Reuben V Howard, b 1906 (816v)
- i. Inez V Howard, b 1907 (816v)
- j. child Howard, b & d 1900-1910 (816v) (W,816suv)

Jessie Howard [E14d8b5], daughter of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born in 1871. (W,816s)

John A Howard [E14d8b2], son of Alvin H Howard and Louisa Lorene Jenkins, was born in August 1860 in Pierce Co WI. He married Mary _____ in 1887 and they lived at Spring Lake,

Pierce Co WI for years. Mary was from WI, born in February 1867, daughter of a German father. (*perhaps Henry Horning, b 1831 Germany, and Nancy _____, b WI in 1844*). They had four children by 1900 and five by 1910, all born in Pierce Co-

- a. Charles Clinton Howard, b 17 Jun 1888 at Rock Elm. was a mill worker in 1910, still living at home. In June 1917 he was a section had for the SPCM&O Railroad at Elmwood, and was married. In 1930 he was a farmer at Spring Lake. His wife was Elsie E _____, born in WI in 1891. They married in 1913 and had three sons by 1930, all born at Spring Lake-
 1. Frederick J Howard, b 1917 (816f)
 2. Burdell C Howard, b 23 Nov 1922, died at Eau Claire, WI in December 1968. (Z,816f)
 3. Gordon N Howard, b 5 Jul 1925, died in July 1966. (Z,816f) (M,816uvf)
- b. Walter Raymond Howard, b Aug 1889, was a bookkeeper in 1910 and a railroad clerk in 1920. He married Edith Catherine _____ about 1910. In 1920 they lived at Spring Valley, Pierce Co. She was born in WI in 1891. They had three children by 1920-
 1. Arlene Rae Howard, b 1911 (816w)
 2. Nettie Nadia Verne Howard, b 1913 (816w)
 3. Orion Howard, b Feb 1919 (816w) (816uvw)
- c. child Howard, b & d 1887-1900 (816u)
- d. Alvie Allen Howard, b 28 Nov 1894 at Spring Lake, married Elnora Nellie _____ about 1916 and lived at Spring Lake, Pierce Co. Nellie was born in 1899 in WI. Alvie worked for the SPCM&O Railroad at Elmwood in 1917. In 1930 they lived at Stillwater, Washington Co MN and Alvie was still with the railroad; Nellie was then a waitress. He died at Menomonie, Dunn Co WI in September 1976. They did not appear to have had children. (M,Z,816uvw)
- e. Harry L Howard, b 18 Jan 1901. He married Rose M Corbusier in 1921 and in 1930 lived at Spring Valley where he managed a gas station. Rose was born at Shieldsville, Rice Co MN on 30 August 1901, daughter of Dezero Joseph Corbusier and Malanie Mahagnaul. Rose and Harry divorced and in 1930 she was living at Fanbault, MN (on April 11), and was working as a bookkeeper. She was also listed with Harry at Spring Valley (on April 5), two counties to the northeast. They had a son-
 1. Paul H Howard, b 1923 in Pierce Co WI. (816f)
This Corbusier family came to the USA in 1857 and settled in Rice Co MN. Dezero Corbusier's parents were Constance Linsmeau and Bernard J Corbusier. Dezero and Malanie married in 1882. Dezero was born 9 May 1853 and died 2 May 1922; he was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Fanbault, Rice Co MN. (M45,Z,868uvfc,816bvfw) (W,816suvfw)

John L Howard [E14d8e], son of Nancy East and John Howard, was born in 1840 in Randolph or Henderson Co IL, and died in the 1920s, probably in Red Wing Co where he lived. John married Mary _____. There was a John Howard married to Mary, both were born in IL, and they lived next to John's brother Marshall in 1870. This John's age didn't match his established birth date, but this was very likely Marshall's brother. That Mary was born in 1841, and John was born in 1845. Probably the census take had their ages reversed. They had a son. After Mary died, John married Mrs Eurelia Toplane about 1877, and married Lavina A Spahn in 1894. Eurelia was born in Canada in 1855, and Lavina was born at Anson And Sigel, Chippewa Co WI in September 1880, daughter of Enoch Abel Spahn and Mary _____. In 1880 John and Eurelia lived at Springfield, St Croix Co WI and had two children by then, both born at Springfield. In 1900 to 1920 John and Lavina lived in Crow Wing Co MN. In 1920 John's eldest son, from his marriage with Eurelia, had moved in. Lavina and John L had seven children before he died. Lavina then moved in with her sister Mrs Mary Ramsdell (both were then widows) in Crow Wing Co at Nokey Lake. Lavina's children were all born in or near Crow Wing Co MN-

1. David Howard, b 1869 in Pierce Co WI, died by the mid-1870s in Pierce Co, perhaps when his mother died. (816r)
2. John F Howard, b 1878, was not married by 1920, and had moved in with his father and step-mother. (John F was three years older than his step-mother). (871s,872w)
3. Ester Ellen Howard, b Jul 1879 (871s)
4. William A Howard, b 11 Apr 1895 at Lincoln, Morrison Co MN. In June 1917 he was a boiler maker for Northern Pacific Railroad at Brainerd, in Crow Wing Co, but was not married. (M,872uv)
5. McKinley Howard, b Sep 1896 (872uv)
6. Henry C Howard, b Feb 1898 (872uv)
7. George D Howard, b 20 Mar 1899, died at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co MN in July 1984. (Z,872uv)
8. Theodore R Howard, b 2 Feb 1902, died at Superior, Douglas Co WI in December 1971. (Z,872vw)
9. Mary E Howard, b 1907 (872vw)
10. Walter Howard, b 1910 (872wf)

There were two John Howards born in IL in 1838; one was a son of John and Nancy and lived in Henderson Co IL; the other was John B Howard, son of Charles and lived in Madison Co IL. John B Howard married Susan, remained in Madison Co for years, then moved to CA. Lavina's parents had moved to Nokey, Crow Wing Co MN by 1910. Lavina was the eldest girl, but she had an older half-brother George H Spahn, born in 1879. Lavina's parents had about ten children. (W,817n, 871s,869s,872uvwf)

Malinda Howard [E14d8c], daughter of Nancy East and John Howard, was born in 1833 in Madison Co IL, and died in 1869. She married Jonathan Cline about 1847. He was born in 1825 in OH, and in 1850 they lived in Warren Co IL where he was a wagon maker. They had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Cline, b 1848 in Warren Co IL. (W,142n) (W,142n)

Marshall Howard [E14d8f], son of Nancy East and John Howard, was born in 1842 in Henderson Co IL (age 10 in 1850, 9 in 1860, 28 in 1870, 37 in 1880). In 1860 Marshall was living with James and Nancy Gossett (ages 60 & 52) at Maiden Rock. Cynthia was born in IL in 1845. He married Cynthia _____ in the 1860s and they lived in Pierce Co WI at Maiden Rock. It does not appear that she and Marshall had children. Marshall also married Mary Jane Edwards about 1876. Mary Jane was born 27 January 1845 at Roxbury, VT, daughter of Joseph B Edwards and Mary Kenney, and died 13 July 1900 at Stewartville, Olmsted Co MN. Marshall and Mary Jane had two children by 1880, both born at Springfield, St Croix Co WI-

1. Alban H Howard, b 1877 (W,871s)
2. Lydia V Howard, b 1879 (871s)

There were two Churchill children living with Marshall and Mary Jane in 1880: Albert, age 11, and Mary L, age 9. They were called Marshall's son and daughter, but were actually Mary Jane's children from her first marriage. Both were born in MN. (W,817n,816qr, 871s)

Mary Ann Howard [E14d8d], daughter of Nancy East and John Howard, was born 5 March 1835 (age 23 in 1860) at Sparta, Randolph Co IL, and died 11 February 1908 at Nyssa, Mahler Co OR. She married Lyman L Warren on 20 February 1851 at Salt Lake City, UT. Lyman was born 17 March 1820 at Williamsburg, Kings Co NY, son of Levi Warren and Mary Dakin, and died 6 April 1899 at Nyssa, Malheur Co OR. After their marriage, they appeared in many states over the next few decades. In 1860 they lived at Highland, Franklin Co IN and Lyman was then a carpenter; in 1870 Lyman and his eldest son tried their hands at mining in Nye Co NV; in 1880 he and his family lived in Piute Co UT. After 1880 they moved to OR but probably stopped for a few years in ID on the way. After Lyman died, Mary lived with her son Charles. Mary and Lyman had ten children-

1. Harvey Leroy Warren, b 17 Jan 1852
2. Levi Warren, b 19 Feb 1854
3. Sarah Jane Warren, b 26 May 1858
4. Samuel W Warren, b 12 Aug 1860
5. James Warren, b about 1861
6. Phineas Marvin Warren, b 16 Apr 1863
7. Charles Alma Warren, b 16 Mar 1868
8. Mary E Warren, b abt 1874)
9. Mercy A Warren, b abt 1877
10. John Warren, b Aug 1879 (W,817n,787q,876r, 867s,875u)

William Monroe Howard [E14d8a], son of Nancy East and John Howard, was born in 1831 in Madison Co, died 21 November 1912 at Ellsworth, Pierce Co WI. After his father died, Monroe didn't live with his widowed mother and his siblings in Henderson Co IL. William married Frances Gossett on 15 September 1851 in Warren Co IL. She was born 22 July 1835 (age 23 in 1860, 46 in 1880) in Franklin Co IL, daughter of James Gossett and Lucy Ann Hill, and died 16 January 1899 at Maiden Rock, Pierce Co WI. They had moved to Pierce Co WI in the late 1850s and had two daughters-

1. Margaret Howard, b 6 Jan 1855 in Hancock Co IL, probably married in Pierce Co WI in the 1870s. (W,816q)
2. Lilly Howard, b 1870 in Pierce Co WI, married Henry McWhorter about 1902. He was born 15 September 1863 at Bay City, Pierce Co WI and died 9 May 1908. Afterwards Lilly supported herself and her children by working as a house servant. She had three children, all born in WI-
 - a. Forrest McWhorter, b 1904 (873w)
 - b. Alice McWhorter, b 1906 (873w)
 - c. Harry McWhorter, b 1907 (873w) (W,826s,873w) (W,816qs)

Hunter Herring Howell [E1d1a3e1a2], daughter of Stephen Kent Howell and Marijean Herring, was born 1 October 1984 at Oxford, MS. (NF)

James Gardner Howell [E1d1a3e1b1], son of James Tate Howell and Janis Ann Oliphant, was born 7 January 1981 at Memphis, TN. (NF)

James Tate "Bebo" Howell [E1d1a3e1b], son of Mary Jane Tate and James Braxton Howell Jr, was born 27 October 1950. He married Janis Ann Oliphant, daughter of Lloyd Gardner Oliphant and Maudie Miller, on 5 June 1978 in Oxford, MS. She was born 21 January 1955 in Louisville, KY. In 1988 they lived at Collierville, TN. Their two children are-

1. James Gardner Howell, b 7 Jan 1981
2. Leslie Claire Howell, b 2 Jun 1983 (NF)

Katie Jane Howell [E1d1a3e1a1], daughter of Stephen Kent Howell and Marijean Herring, was born 26 September 1981 at Oxford, MS. (NF)

Leslie Claire Howell [E1d1a3e1b2], daughter of James Tate Howell and Janis Ann Oliphant, was born 2 June 1983 at Tallahassee, Florida. (NF)

Marilyn Jane "Melly" Howell [E1d1a3e1c], daughter of Mary Jane Tate and James Braxton Howell Jr, was born 7 September 1955 at Grenada, MS. She married Gregory Brooks Hale, son of Harry Kendall Hale and Anna Hart Hale Hovious, on 12 February 1977, in Oxford. They resided at Tallahassee, Florida in 1988. (NF)

Stephen Kent Howell [E1d1a3e1a], son of Mary Jane Tate and James Braxton Howell Jr, was born 19 September 1948. He married Marijean Herring, daughter of George B Herring Jr and Mary Herring, on 3 February 1979 at Canton, MS. She was born 23 June 1955. They live at Oxford and have two children-

1. Katie Jane Howell, b 26 Sep 1981
2. Hunter Herring Howell, b 1 Oct 1984 (NF)

Barbara Sue Howery [E1b4c4f1c3], daughter of Mary Sue Ruth and Elmer Howery, married Ronnie Cornell. (LR)

Alice S Hughey [E1a11a1a1], daughter of Mary Charlotte Pace and H V Hughey, was born in October 1898 in IL. She probably married by 1920. (203u)

John Francis Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c7], son of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born 22 February 1889 in Macon Co TN. He was married and living at Bowling Green, KY in 1917. (W,M)

Martha Jane Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c8], daughter of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born 4 March 1892 in Monroe Co, KY. She married William Tollie Dyer in Monroe Co on 6 January 1912. William was born 4 August 1888 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN, son of John M Dyer and Susan Propes, and died 19 May 1949 at Lake City, Moultrie Co IL. In 1917 and 1920 they lived at Lovington, Moultrie Co IL and in 1930 were at Unity, Piatt Co (census page 259A) where he was a grain farmer. Martha died 18 March 1970 at Effingham, Effingham Co. They had six children-

- a. Raymond Oliver Dyre, b 5 Oct 1912 at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co KY, died 3 May 1991 at Lovington, IL. He married Edna Jewell Albert on 22 October 1938 at Clayton, MO. She was born 17 November 1918 in Macon Co IL, daughter of James Lawrence Albert and Georgeana Thompson, and died 10 September 1986 in Macon Co. They had three children. (W,Z, 582w,277f)
- b. Guy Barton Dyer, b 23 Feb 1914 in Monroe Co KY, married Elsiebel Tucker. Guy died 19 October 2004 at Bethany, Moultrie Co. Elsiebel was born 3 April 1920 and died 22 November 2002 at Bethany. They had three daughters. (W,Z,582Pw,277f)
- c. Rex Franklin Dyer, b 13 Oct 1915 in Monroe Co KY, died 17 March 1975 at Shumway Effingham Co IL. He married Jean White. (W,Z, 582w,277f)
- d. John Tollie Dyer, b 8 Nov 1918 in Moultrie Co IL, died 11 November 1936 in Macon Co IL. (W,582w,277f)
- e. Martha Jean Dyer, b 7 Sep 1926 in Piatt Co IL, married Lawrence Sylvester Ford. Martha died 18 January 1999 at Bethany, Moultrie Co. Lawrence was born in 1924. (W,Z,277f,582P)
- f. William Fred Dyer, b 1930s at Unity, Piatt Co IL, married Norma Jean Lourash. (W) (MV, W,M,Z, 4qrs,582w, 277f)

Mary C Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c1], daughter of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born in 1872 in Macon Co TN and died by 1900. (W,4s,892u)

Nealey F Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c3], son of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born in 1878 in Macon Co TN and died by 1900. (W,4s,892u)

Nola B Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c6], daughter of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born in May 1886 in Macon Co TN. (W,892u)

William Humphrey [E4c3a3b12c2], son of Mary Jane East and John W Humphrey, was born in December 1875 in Macon Co TN. He was living in Monroe Co KY in 1900 on the

family farm, and in Macon Co TN in 1910 with his wife Vertie _____. She was born in TN in 1891, and they married in 1910. This was William's second marriage since he had two children who were too old to be Vertie's. William's two children, by 1910, were both born in TN-

- a. Winborn Humphrey, b 1902 (4v)
- b. Beulah Humphrey, b 1904 (4v) (W,4sv,892u)

Chadwick Gene Hunt [E1b4c6i2c2], son of Linda Dianne Colbert and Danny Gene Hunt, was born 6 December 1971 at Jackson, Madison Co TN. He married Lisa Elaine Boling on 30 July 1994. (LR)

Christopher Colbert Hunt [E1b4c6i2c1], son of Linda Dianne Colbert and Danny Gene Hunt, was born 23 August 1969 at Savannah, TN. He married on 2 July 1985 to Lisa Monta Adams. She was born in 1970. They have one child-

- a. Jessica Ivy Hunt, b. 1990 (LR)

Kelli Lynn Hunt [E1b4c6i2c3], daughter of Linda Dianne Colbert and Danny Gene Hunt, was born 12 June 1976. (LR)

Belwia Ann Hunter [E1b4c7a2b1], daughter of Miles Ray Hunter and Willie Vergie Reece, was born 20 August 1951 at Tuka, Tishomingo Co MS. She married Arthur Sands Gibson at Tuka. He was born at Peoria, IL on 7 January 1949. They have a child-

- a. child Gibson, b 3 Jan 1990. (LR)

Betty Jo Hunter [E1b4c7a2d], daughter of Maude Maddox and Oscar Bertie Hunter, was born 21 February 1932 at Henderson, TN. She married Hallie Thomas Bishop at Corinth, MS on 24 March 1951. He was born 13 November 1932 at Henderson, and died on 24 March 1951 at Corinth. They had three children-

1. Kathy Lynn Bishop, b 7 Aug 1952
2. Patty Lou Bishop, b 17 Sep 1956
3. Danny Wayne Bishop, b 15 Mar 1959 (LR)

Connie Lee Hunter [E1b4c7a2b3], daughter of Miles Ray Hunter and Willie Vergie Reece, was born 14 March 1958 at Peoria, IL. She married Adrian Richie Jr on 24 May 1980. He was born at Anderson, IN on 13 February 1958. They have two children-

- a. Adrian Nathaniel Richie, b 14 Oct 1980
- b. Aaron Mike Richie, b 10 Jul 1986 (LR)

Donial Ray Hunter [E1b4c7a2b2], son of Miles Ray Hunter and Willie Vergie Reece, was born 22 August 1956 at Peoria, IL. He married Linda Marie Kentner at Houston, TX on 17 May 1975. She was born 3 February 1960. They have a son-

- a. Seth Daniel Hunter, b 7 Nov 1985 (LR)

James William Hunter [E1b4c7a2c], son of Maude Maddox and Oscar Bertie Hunter, was born 13 December 1928 at Henderson, TN. (LR,78f)

Miles Ray Hunter [E1b4c7a2b], son of Maude Maddox and Oscar Bertie Hunter, was born 14 April 1926 at Henderson, TN. He married Willie Vergie Reece at Corinth, MS on 2 September 1950. She was born 16 July 1925. In the 1970s they were living at Milledgeville, TN, and had three children-

1. Belwia Ann Hunter, b 20 Aug 1951
2. Donial Ray Hunter, b 22 Aug 1956
3. Connie Lee Hunter, b 14 Mar 1958 (LR,78f)

Oscar Damon Hunter [E1b4c7a2a], son of Maude Maddox and Oscar Bertie Hunter, was born in 1925 in Chester Co TN. He was not with his family in 1930, so probably died young. His death date cannot be read, but he is buried next to his mother in Old Pisgah Cemetery in Chester Co. (LR,78c)

Seth Daniel Hunter [E1b4c7a1b2a], son of Donial Ray Hunter and Linda Marie Kentner, was born 7 November 1985 at Houston, TX. (LR)

Harriet L Hurst, daughter of Harriette E East and John D Hurst, was born about 1875 in Russellville, AL. She married _____ Egar, and later married Buck _____. Hattie had children. (EP)

Jack East Hurst [E1d9g3], daughter of Harriette E East and John D Hurst, was born in April 1880 in Russellville, AL. (EP, 50qrs)

Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hurst [E1d9g2], daughter of Harriette E East and John D Hurst, was born 24 December 1876 in Russellville, AL. She married her cousin James Lile Cross [E1d9d1a], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross. Mary's line is continued under her husband's name. (EP,50qrs)

Elizabeth Hurt [E4a3a1d2a], probably a daughter of Elizabeth East and an unknown Mr Hurt, was born in 1834 in Laurens Co SC. She lived with 65 year old widow Mrs Elizabeth (Rogers) East in 1850. If Elizabeth Rogers was her grandmother, then only Elizabeth East could have been Elizabeth Hurt's mother. (3n)

Ewing R Hurt [E4c6c2e2b3a], son of Henry Gibson Hurt and Myrtle Rankin, was born 22 September 1897 in Cooper Co MO. He joined the US Army on 28 April 1919 and in 1920 was stationed at Kelly Field, Bexar Co TX. He was a Specialist 1st Class. Ewing, son of Henry G Hurt, always used his middle initial, and was a year younger than the son of Boone Hurt who lived at North Moniteau, Cooper Co in 1910. Ewing R died 18 November 1966 and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio. *Ewing Hurt, born on 21 April 1896 at Clarks Fork, was a son of Boone Hurt and his wife Malinda Haley. This Ewing married Annabelle Mayfield, and died 5 December 1976; he was buried in New Lebanon Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Cooper Co.* (M,1117uv,238w)

Florence B Hurt [E4c6c2e2b4], daughter of Flora Ann Davis and Flemington Mitchell Hurt, was born in January 1874 in Cooper Co MO. She married her cousin Robert E Lee Davis [E4c6c2e12e] in Cooper Co on 8 November 1893. Her line is continued under his name.

Henry Gibson Hurt [E4c6c2e2b3], son of Flora Ann Davis and Flemington Mitchell Hurt, was born 23 November 1872 in Cooper Co MO. He married Myrtle Rankin at Boonville, Cooper Co on 21 October 1896 and in 1900 they lived at Clarks Fork two doors from his parents. Myrtle was born 20 April 1877 at Boonville, MO, daughter of Robert S Rankin and Maria Louisa Duncan. Henry was a farmer in 1910, and a car salesman in 1918 at Boonville. In 1920 they were still at Boonville. In the 1920s they moved to Los Angeles, CA and in 1930 Henry worked as an insurance adjuster. He died at Los Angeles on 26 May 1954. Myrtle died there on 13 May 1972. He and Myrtle had four children, all born in Cooper Co MO-

- a. Ewing R Hurt, b 22 Sep 1897
- b. Louise M Hurt, b 21 Jul 1901
- c. Holman G Hurt, b 4 Jun 1903
- d. William R Hurt, b 30 May 1907

Robert S Rankin, born 13 Dec 1849 in MO, died 16 May 1923 Saline, married Maria Louisa Duncan on 14 May 1873. She was born 14 Aug 1851 in MO, died 5 Nov 1890. Both were buried

in Walnut Grove Cemetery. In addition of Myrtle, they had three other daughter: Maud, born 1874 and married Herbert Jewett in 1895, lived with sister Myrtle at Los Angeles in 1930; Mabel, born 11 Jun 1875 and married Walter Reed in 1893; and Robna Louise Rankin, b 1888, married Edwin K Smith on 24 Jul 1912. Many of this Rankin family were buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (M,CAd, 1117smuwdc,70f)

Holman G Hurt [E4c6c2e2b3c], son of Henry Gibson Hurt and Myrtle Rankin, was born 4 June 1903 in Cooper Co MO. He grew up at Boonville and moved to Los Angeles, CA when he was a young man. He married Mary Ortloff about 1926 and in 1930 they lived a few doors from his parents. He was an insurance salesman. Mary was born at Kansas City, MO on 6 December 1901, daughter of Augustus Ortloff and Margaretta Teasdale, and died at Los Angeles on 27 February 1974. Their three children were born at Los Angeles-

1. William Holman Hurt, b 29 Mar 1927 (70bf)
2. Constance Louise Hurt, b 8 Feb 1929 (70bf)
3. Marilyn Hurt, b 16 Sep 1933 (70b)

Mary Ortloff had an older sister and grandmother named Constance. (CAd, 1117vw,70bf,45uv)

Leonora Hurt [E4c6c2e2b2], daughter of Flora Ann Davis and Flemington Mitchell Hurt, was born 21 March 1871 at Saline, Cooper Co MO. She grew up in Cooper Co and married Robert Thomas Byler at Walnut Grove, Cooper Co on 20 February 1890. Lenora died on 2 March 1939 at Clarks Fork and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville. Robert was born 8 December 1867 in Cooper Co, son of Joel W Byler and Susan Esther Harris, and died 4 September 1950 at Boonville. He was also buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. They lived in Cooper Co all their lives and had eight children, five by 1900, and all born in Cooper Co; six were still alive in 1910-

- a. Joel Fleming Byler, b 14 Mar 1891
- b. Flora Esther Byler, b Jul 1892
- c. Robna Frances Byler, b 28 Feb 1895
- d. child Byler, b & d 1890s in Cooper Co. (1117uv)
- e. child Byler, b & d 1890s in Cooper Co. (1117uv)
- f. Stella Teel Byler, b 18 May 1901
- g. Jessie Gibson Byler, b Feb 1902
- h. Virginia Florence Byler, b 14 Jun 1909 (1117smuvwfdc)

Louise M Hurt [E4c6c2e2b3b], daughter of Henry Gibson Hurt and Myrtle Rankin, was born 21 July 1901 in Cooper Co MO. She married a Mr Walker, probably in the Los Angeles area, and died at North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co on 24 December 1990. They had a daughter-

1. Patricia Ann Walker, b 18 Mar 1930 at Los Angeles, CA. (70b) (Z,CAd, 1117vw)

Mary Ann Hurt [E4c6c2e2b1], daughter of Flora Ann Davis and Flemington Mitchell Hurt, was born 20 February 1869 at Saline, Cooper Co MO. She grew up in Cooper Co and married Albert P Adair in Cooper Co on 29 November 1888, and died 30 May 1899. Albert was born 21 June 1861 and died 22 September 1934. He married Caroline _____ after Mary died and in 1930 they lived at Saline, Cooper Co (next door to Margaret E Logan [E4c6c2e1d3], Mary Ann Hurt's second cousin). Mary had a daughter-

- a. Lola Adair, b 20 Jan 1894 (W) (W,1117rsm)

Norman L Hurt [E4c6c2e2b5], son of Flora Ann Davis and Flemington Mitchell Hurt, was born 14 April 1877 in Cooper Co MO, and died of diphtheria in Cooper Co on 5 September 1884. He was buried in Walnut Grove Church Cemetery. He was 7 years 4 months, 21 days old. (1117sd)

William R Hurt [E4c6c2e2b3d], son of Henry Gibson Hurt and Myrtle Rankin, was born 30 May 1907 in Cooper Co MO and grew up there. He died at San Marino, Los Angeles Co on 18 October 1972. (CAAd,1117vw)

Barbara Ann Huss [E1b12d8b2], daughter of Mabel Estelle East and Harold Huss, was born 19 July 1935 at Marked Tree, AR. She moved to central CA and married Harold Lindsey at Modesto on 9 November 1950. They divorced and Barbara later married Terry Adams at Reno, NV in February 1973. Barbara has three children-

- a. Paul Eugene Lindsey, b 15 Nov 1952
- b. Steven Allen Lindsey, b 28 Aug 1954
- c. Teresa Rochelle Adams, b 16 Nov 1973 (BR)

Norma Jean Huss [E1b12d8b1], daughter of Mabel Estelle East and Harold Huss, was born 26 April 1933 at Marked Tree, AR. In June 1950 she married Hubert Tyler at Patterson, AR. They lived at Springfield, OR in 1980 and had four children-

- a. Susan Tyler
- b. Jo Ann Tyler
- c. Virginia Tyler
- d. Thomas Tyler (BR)

Brian Robert Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d2c], son of Robert Earl Hutchins and Nancy Mays, was born 22 April 1982 at Greenville, TX. (ML)

Kathryn Ann Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d1], daughter of Helen Earl Overall and Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr, was born 9 October 1951 at Greenville, TX. She married Albert Sidney Johnston III on 6 September 1975 at Greenville. Albert was born 17 November 1953. Kathy and her family live at Irving. They have two children-

- a. Albert Sidney Johnston IV, b 3 Jan 1977
- b. Richard Earl Johnston, b 24 Aug 1978 (ML)

Laura Susan Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d4], daughter of Helen Earl Overall and Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr, was born 29 December 1956 at Greenville, TX. She married William Harry Cross on 10 March 1979 at Greenville. He was born 22 August 1956, son of Harry Cross and Margaret Courtney. Laura has two children-

- a. Gregory Alan Cross, b 5 Oct 1982
- b. James Henry Cross, b 5 Dec 1985 (ML)

Mary Elizabeth Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d5], daughter of Helen Earl Overall and Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr, was born 13 January 1958 at Greenville, TX. She married Hank Bridges at Sherman. He was born 11 November 1953. They live at Denison and have a daughter-

- a. Jennifer Bridges, b 5 Jun 1984 (ML)

Mary Helen Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d2b], daughter of Robert Earl Hutchins and Nancy Mays, was born 21 April 1980 at San Diego, CA. (ML)

Matthew Earl Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d2a], son of Robert Earl Hutchins and Nancy Mays, was born 25 August 1978 at San Diego, CA. (ML)

Richard Edgar Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d3], son of Helen Earl Overall and Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr, was born 15 December 1955 at Greenville, TX. He had not married by 1985. (ML)

Robert Earl Hutchins [E1b4b1a3d2], son of Helen Earl Overall and Robert Edgar Hutchins Jr, was born 28 July 1953 at Greenville, TX. He was a 1975 graduate of the U.S.

Naval Academy at Annapolis, and on 8 June 1975 at Greenville married Nancy Mays. Nancy was born 20 October 1953, daughter of Weldon Mays and Helen Estes. Robert and Nancy have three children-

- a. Matthew Earl Hutchins, b 25 Aug 1978
- b. Mary Helen Hutchins, b 21 Apr 1980
- c. Brian Robert Hutchins, b 22 Apr 1982
- d. child Hutchins, due May 1986 (ML)

Clyde M Hutchison [E1a2c3d4], son of Elizabeth A Miller and William Robert Hutchison, was born 13 May 1894 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was not married by June 1917 but lived at Mount Vernon. Clyde married Hazel Duncan, and died at Marion, Williamson Co in June 1968. (M,Z,K,203uw)

Harry R Hutchison [E1a2c3d1], son of Elizabeth A Miller and William Robert Hutchison, was born in June 1881 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was not found after 1900. (203u)

Leslie B Hutchison [E1a2c3d3b], son of William Bennett Hutchison and Gertrude Cowger, was born in 1917 in Jefferson Co IL. (203wf)

Margaret Morgan Hutchison [E1a2c3d5], daughter of Elizabeth A Miller and William Robert Hutchison, was born in March 1898 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. (203uw)

Marina V Hutchison [E1a2c3d3c], daughter of William Bennett Hutchison and Gertrude Cowger, was born in 1925 in Jefferson Co IL. (203f)

Robert Allen Hutchison [E1a2c3d3a], son of William Bennett Hutchison and Gertrude Cowger, was born 11 February 1913 in Jefferson Co IL and died 12 November 1946. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (203wfc)

William Bennett Hutchison [E1a2c3d3], son of Elizabeth A Miller and William Robert Hutchison, was born 12 July 1887 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Gertrude Cowger in 1912 and they lived at Mount Vernon. Gertrude was born 6 December 1884 in Jefferson Co, daughter of Albert D Cowger (born in TN in 1825) and Vermont Gorham (born in KY in 1847). William worked for the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad as a billing clerk. He died in IL 16 September 1962. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. They had three children-

- a. Robert Allen Hutchison, b 11 Feb 1913
- b. Leslie B Hutchison, b 1917
- c. Marina V Hutchison, b 1925 (203muvwfc)

Benjamin Hutto [E4c5c2d1], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 10 February 1860 in Franklin Co MS, died that same day. (W,38u)

Charles Luther Hutto [E4c5c2d8], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born, b 19 Jan 1873, married Elizabeth Adelia "Lizzie" Temple in Franklin Co on 11 March 1906. She was born 18 December 1882 in Franklin Co, daughter of Monroe James Temple and Amanda E Porter, and died 11 April 1967 in Franklin Co. Luther died 14 December 1932 in Franklin Co. In 1920 Luther lived in Franklin Co next door to his brother Thomas. Luther and Elizabeth had seven children, three by 1910-

- a. Irene Delma Hutto, b 18 Feb 1907 (W,38vwf)

- b. Homer Louis Hutto, b 21 Feb 1908 in Franklin Co. He married Hilda Thornton and married a Ms Worten. Hilda was born 31 August 1919. With Ms Worten, Homer had two children. Both marriages were after 1930. (W,38vwf)
- c. Monelle Inos Hutto, b 5 Sep 1909, died by 1920. (W,38v)
- d. Lamar Hutto (son), b 1913, was not found in 1930. (38w)
- e. Edwin J Hutto, b 21 May 1915 in MS, died at Baton Rouge, LA on 1 March 1988. (W,Z,38wf)
- f. Dorothy M Hutto, b 1922 (38f)
- g. Morris L Hutto, b 17 Apr 1924, died at Meadville, Franklin Co on 29 May 2002. (W,Z,38f) (M,39s,38uvwf)

Dora Ann Hutto [E4c5c2d9], daughter of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 12 November 1877 in Lincoln Co MS, and died 3 March 1912, probably in Franklin Co where she lived. Dora married Stephen Wyatt Temple in Franklin Co on 7 March 1895. They lived at Meadville. Stephen was born 12 March 1867 in Franklin Co, son of Calvin L Temple and Sarah Ann McManus, and died 9 September 1946. They had seven children, all born in MS-

- a. Rodney Emerson Temple, b 26 Dec 1895 at Little Springs, Franklin Co MS. He was not married by June 1917 when he registered for the draft. Rod was an engineer. In 1920 Rodney and his brother Calvin Ray Temple were boarding in the home of their uncle Samuel L Hutto [E4c5c2d4] and had jobs working in a saw mill. Rodney married Maude Willena Mullins in on 29 October 1922 in Franklin Co. She was born 7 October 1904 in Franklin Co, daughter of Harvey J Mullins and Roena Dalton, and died 1 June 1991 at Bude. Rod died 18 June 1954. They had three children-
 - 1. Joy Lee Temple, b 29 Sep 1926 at Bude, Franklin Co MS. She married Robert L C Humphrey in Franklin Co on 5 July 1946 and they lived at Bude for years. Robert was born in 1925 in MS. He enlisted in the US Army at Camp Shelby in MS on 2 September 1943, and lived in Carroll Co at the time. They had three daughters and all married. (W,M,38fP)
 - 2. son Temple, b 13 Jul 1925, died that day. (W)
 - 3. dau Temple, b 16 May 1951, died that day. (W) (W,M,Z, 38wf)
- b. Clinton Lewis Temple, b 12 Mar 1898, had not married by 1930 and was then living with his father. (W,M,38wf)
- c. Ray Calvin Temple, b 9 May 1900, lived with his uncle Samuel L Hutto [E4c5c2d4] in 1920 and had a job working in a saw mill. In 1930 he lived with his father and two brothers, and was not married. (W,M,38wf)
- d. Versie Hillary Temple, b 13 Feb 1902, married Mamye _____ in 1928 and they lived at Bude where he was a barber. Mamye was born in MS on 19 November 1899 and died at Bude in October 1984. She was a seamstress. Versie died at Bude in February 1978. (W,Z,38wf)
- e. Alden David Temple, b 29 Oct 1904 (age 13 in 1920, 26 in 1930) in Franklin, MS. He died at Jackson, Hinds Co MS on 3 February 1995. (W,Z,38wf)
- f. Morris Lee Temple, b 24 Oct 1906 (age 11 in 1920), died at Meadville, Franklin Co on 16 February 1976 and was buried in O'Zion Baptist Church Cemetery. He married Grace Alberta Cotten in Franklin Co on 10 September 1932. She was born 22 January 1914, and died at Meadville on 21 October 1997. They had five children. (W,Z,38w)
- g. Claynon Ivenell Temple, b 3 Dec 1908, was not found in 1920 and may have died as a boy. (W) (39s,38mwf)

James Hillary Hutto [E4c5c2d7], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 17 February 1872 in Lincoln Co MS, and died in Pike Co MS on 22 December 1949. He was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery in Franklin Co. He married Tabitha "Bitha" R Murray in Franklin Co on 12 December 1899. She was born 30 January 1881 in Franklin Co, daughter of Monroe Murray

and Clarinda E Temple, and died 19 May 1952 in Franklin Co. Bitha claimed she had four children in 1910, with all of them still alive. They had five-

- a. Lola E Hutto, b 9 Nov 1902 in MS, married and divorced Curtis Aaron Cole in the 1920s, without children. He was born 9 April 1893 at Meadville, Franklin Co MS, son of William Harland Cole and Lucinda Rainwater, and worked at Gary, IN at a steel plant in June 1917. He was then married. (W,M,38vwf)
- b. Ammie I Hutto, b 1903, was single in 1930. (W,38vwf)
- c. Hazel Hutto, b 1905, married or died by 1930. (38v)
- d. Al Prentiss Hutto (son), b 1907 (W,38vwf)
- e. A P Hutto (son), b 1912 (38wf)

Tabitha's mother lived with her and James in 1930. (W,39s,38vwf)

Joel Edward Hutto [E4c5c2d5], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 15 January 1868 in Lincoln Co MS. He married Nannie McGee on 3 September 1896 in Franklin Co. She was born 18 January 1877 at Wesson, Copiah Co, eldest child of daughter of Charles Butler McGee and Mary Madison Furlow. Joel and Nannie lived in Tangipahoa Parish LA in 1910 but were at Bude, Franklin Co in 1920. Joel died 4 December 1922, probably in Franklin Co, and afterwards Nannie lived with her son Julius. Joel and Nannie had four children, all born in MS-

- a. Charles Hutto, b Jun 1898 in Franklin Co, died by 1910. (W,38u,398v)
- b. Eunice Beatrice Hutto, b 21 Nov 1900 in Franklin Co, married or died in the 1910s. (W,398v)
- c. Julius E Hutto, b Jun 1903 in Franklin Co MS, lived there in 1900, was in Tangipahoa Parish LA in 1910, and back in Franklin Co in 1920. In 1930 he lived at McComb, Pike Co MS and was not married. His widowed mother lived with him then. Julius worked for the railroad as a car repairman. He enlisted in the US Army at Camp Shelby in MS on 24 October 1942, and at time was single. Julius died 23 January 1984, probably in VA. (W,Z,M,398v,38uw,429f)
- d. Elaine Hutto, b 1906 (W,398v,38w)

Nannie had married before to a Mr McManus and had a son from that marriage: Ernest McManus, born in August 1895 in Franklin Co MS. (W,39rs,38u,398v,429f)

Laura O Hutto [E4c5c2d10], daughter of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 13 October 1879 in Lincoln Co MS. She apparently never married, and in 1910 lived with her brother Charles L; in 1920 and in 1930 she lived with her brother Thomas in Franklin Co. (W,39s,38uvwf)

Mary J Hutto [E4c5c2d6], daughter of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born in December 1869 in Franklin Co MS, and died in the 1870s. (39r)

Samuel L Hutto [E4c5c2d4], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 7 November 1865 in Franklin Co MS. He married Mary Georgia Clay in Franklin Co on 29 December 1891. She was born 7 November 1875 in Franklin Co, daughter of George Adam Clay and Rosa F Dixon, and died in Franklin Co on 23 January 1932. Samuel died in Franklin Co on 30 December 1934. They had eight children by 1910, all born in Franklin Co, and none married by the end of 1919-

- a. child Hutto, b & d 1891-1900 (38uv)
- b. Dennis Hanby Hutto, b 26 Oct 1895 at Meadville, worked as a railroad fireman in 1917 for a lumber company at Bude; in 1920 he was an engineer, and still single. He did marry about 1920 to Eunice _____ and they lived at Bude. She was born in 1904 in MS, so she was age 15 when she married. Dennis died in LA in December 1865. Eunice and Dennis had three children by 1930-
 1. Robert D Hutto, b Dec 1924 (38f)
 2. Janet L Hutto, b Dec 1926 (38f)

3. Joseph B Hutto, b Sep 1929 (38f) (M,Z, 38uvwf)
- c. Mary Velma Hutto, b Aug 1897, was a store sales lady in 1920. (38uvw)
- d. Ella Mae Hutto, b May 1900 (38uvw)
- e. Emma Arlene Hutto, b 1903 (38vw)
- f. Martin L Hutto, b 1905, was the only one of his siblings still living at home in 1930. He worked for the railroad and was not married then. (W, 38vwf)
- g. Lena C Hutto, b 1907 (38vw)
- h. James C Hutto, b 1911 at Bude, joined the US Army on 25 November 1940 at Meadville, and was then single. (M,38w)
- Nephews Rodney and Calvin C Temple were boarding with Sam and Mary in 1920. (W,39rs, 38uvw)*

Sarah Elizabeth Hutto [E4c5c2d3], daughter of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 15 November 1863 in Franklin Co MS, and died by 1870. (W,38u)

Thomas Homer Hutto [E4c5c2d11], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 12 November 1882 (1884 per draft card info, Nov 1882 per 1900 census, age 27 in 1910) in Lincoln Co MS and died 13 December 1950. He married Julia Clark in Franklin Co on 25 November 1909 and they lived in Franklin Co two doors from his brother Samuel; his widowed mother lived with them. Julia was born in Franklin Co on 14 February 1887, daughter of William Clark and Mary _____. In 1920 they lived in Franklin Co next door to his brother Luther. Thomas and Julia had nine children, all born in Franklin Co-

- a. Vandell Hutto (dau), b 11 Aug 1911 at Meadville, died that day. (W,38w)
- b. Edith LaRea Hutto, b 8 Mar 1912, died 1 May 1912. (W,38w)
- c. Wayne Hutto, b 1914 (38wf)
- d. Vera B Hutto, b Jul 1916 (38wf)
- e. Versie R Hutto, b Apr 1919 (38wf)
- f. Edd B Hutto, b 1921 (38f)
- g. Thomas H Hutto Jr, b 1923 (38f)
- h. Louise W Hutto, b Mar 1927 (38f)
- i. Roy B Hutto, b Dec 1928 (38f)

Thomas' sister Laura (age 39) lived with him and Julia in 1920. She was single. A niece Elaine Hutto, age 11, also lived with them in 1920. Laura lived with Thomas and Julia in 1930 also (now age 47). (W,M,38uvwf)

William Hutto [E4c5c2d2], son of Nancy East and Louis Hutto, was born 15 September 1861 in Franklin Co MS, and died as a youth. (W,38u)



Clyde Wilber Ice [E4c6c5j8a1], son of Josephine Ellis and John William Ice, was born 28 May 1889 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD. He married Beatrice Faye Reeves at St Lawrence, SD on 13 June 1914; he lived at Hunter, ND when he married, and Fay lived at St Lawrence. She was born 10 April 1894 at Castalia, Charles Mix Co SD (three counties south of Hand Co), daughter of Charles Reeves and Ella T _____. Clyde was a life insurance salesman in 1917. He and Fay divorced, and he then married Audrey Evelyn Gillette about 1929; Fay married Orley Loughlin on 24 February 1926 in Minnehaha Co. Clyde died 17 July 1992 at Pinedale, Sublette Co WY. Audrey was born 5 July 1903, and died at Pinedale on 29 July 2001. Clyde and Fay had four sons, and a daughter with Audrey; the sons were born at St Lawrence, SD-

- a. Charles David Ice, b 28 May 1915, died at Spearfish, Lawrence Co SD on 14 March 2000. He married Perna B Peace on 14 September 1938 in Pennington Co. Perna claimed she was age 18 then, but was actually about 16. They both lived at Rapid City when married. She was born in 1922 at Kadoka, Jackson Co, daughter of Howard E Peace and Mabel B

Holmes. They divorced, and Charles then married Hazel Beatrice Yarbrough at Deadwood, Lawrence Co on 9 May 1944. Hazel was also a divorcé at the time and was age 30 when they married. (W,Z,SDm, 930w,931f,933f)

- b. J Randall Ice, b 1917, married LaRue Leitner in Pennington Co on 20 January 1938. Randall lived at Spearfish when he married; LaRue lived at Belle Fourche. She was age 20. (SDm, W,930w,931f)
- c. Howard Wilson Ice, b 30 Jan 1918. He enlisted in the US Army at Ft Meade, SD on 26 March 1942 and was then married. He soon transferred to the US Air Force and served in that capacity in WW2 and in the Korean War. He was a Lt Colonel in the Air Force. When he died on 9 April 2006, he was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery at Sturgis, SD. Howard's wife was Elizabeth Jane _____, born 26 February 1917 and died 28 January 2002. She was buried with Howard. She was also a Lt Colonel in the US Air Force. (M,930w, 931f)
- d. Cecil G Ice, b 20 Aug 1923, lived at Pierre, Hughes Co SD in 2000. (W,931f,932P)
- e. dau Ice, married a Mr Miller and had three sons. (W) (W,Z, M,SDbm, 930uv)

George Byron Ice [E4c6c5j8a3], son of Josephine Ellis and John William Ice, was born 23 January 1896 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD. He married Gertrude Blanchard on 24 September 1928 in Codington Co SD. She lived at St Lawrence just before she married, as did George. He died at Miller, SD in November 1983; Gertrude also died there, on 9 February 1994. She was born 22 April 1904 at Afton, IA, daughter of Edward L Blanchard and Edith Lorena Carter. They had a son-

- a. Lawrence L Ice, b Mar 1929 at St Lawrence, SD. He married and had three sons. (W,930f) (W,M,Z,SDbm,930uvf)

Ruth Olive Ice [E4c6c5j8a2], daughter of Josephine Ellis and John William Ice, was born 31 December 1890 at St Lawrence, Hand Co SD.. She married Charles Edward Carr in Beadle Co SD on 27 July 1921. Ed lived at Miller, Hand Co SD when he married, but was born 24 June 1894 at Chariton, Lucas Co IA. In June 1917 he lived in Monroe Co IA. After they married, they lived at Melrose, Monroe Co IA. He died 13 November 1954 at Des Moines, IA. Ruth died 21 December 1972. She and Ed had five children-

- a. William Charles Carr, b 15 Mar 1923 at Melrose, IA, died 26 March 1961 at Madison, WI. (W)
- b. dau Carr (W)
- c. son Carr (W)
- d. son Carr (W)
- e. Charles Lloyd Carr, b 19 Jul 1934 at Melrose, IA, died 19 February 1951 in Lucas Co IA. (W) (W,SDbm,M,930uv)

Elma Jane Ingling [E4a3a6g2a], daughter of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 19 August 1855 in Cass Co MI and died the next day. (W)

Frank Fenimore Ingling [E4a3a6g2d], son of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 13 January 1862 in Cass Co MI. He died 30 November 1936. Frank had married Lennie Louisa Townsend on 28 May 1884. Lennie was born 19 March 1866 and died 12 March 1938. Her parents were Ephraim K Townsend and Mary E Smith Gage. Frank and Lennie moved to Kalama-zoo in the 1900s and he worked in a stove factory. In 1920 he was the custodian for a bank. They had six children, all born at Dowagiac, Cass Co-

- 1. son Ingling, was stillborn on 12 Oct 1885 at Dowagiac City, Cass Co MI. (72du)
- 2. Glenn Townsend Ingling, b 30 Jul 1887
- 3. Lyle Ingling, b 4 Feb 1890
- 4. Lois Marie Ingling, b 24 Jun 1891
- 5. Orlo Irwin Ingling, b 10 Dec 1893

6. Ruth Irene Ingling, b 19 Mar 1898 (W,72rsu,941vwf)

Glenn Townsend Ingling [E4a3a6g2d2], son of Frank Fenimore Ingling and Lennie Louisa Townsendon, was born 30 July 1887 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI and grew up in Cass Co. He moved with his family to Kalamazoo in the 1900s and he sold newspapers there in 1910. In 1920 at Kalamazoo he was an accountant for a paper company, and was married. Glenn's wife was Lena E _____, born in MI in 1892 of a German father. They had a daughter-

- a. Betty Jane Ingling, b Oct 1917 at Kalamazoo, MI. (941wf) (W,M, 72u,941vwf)

Laticia Melissa Ingling [E4a3a6g2c], daughter of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 11 March 1859 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. She died 12 July 1955 at Portland, OR. Laticia married William Case on 26 December 1879. He was born in May 1856 in MI. They lived at Dowagiac and he was a carpenter. In 1910 he was in the real estate business. William died in the 1920s and in 1930 Laticia was living at Portland, OR with her daughter. Winnifred. Laticia and William had two daughters plus an adopted daughter-

1. Pearl May Case, b 11 Jul 1882, died by 1900. (W,72u)
2. Nina Lee Case, b 30 May 1884, died by 1900. (W,72u)
3. Winnifred V Case, b Feb 1888 in MI. She was a stenographer for a law office in 1910. She married after 1910, but by 1930 was divorced, living at Portland, OR, and was still a stenographer. She used the Case name after the divorce. Winnifred died 20 May 1960 at Portland. (ORD,72uv,532f) (W,ORD,72qrsuvw,532f)

Lois Marie Ingling [E4a3a6g2d4], daughter of Frank Fenimore Ingling and Lennie Louisa Townsendon, was born 24 June 1891 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. She was still single in 1930, living with her parents at Kalamazoo, and was a librarian. (W,72u,941vwf)

Lyle Ingling [E4a3a6g2d3], son of Frank Fenimore Ingling and Lennie Louisa Townsendon, was born 4 February 1890 at Dowagiac, Cass Co, died by 1900. (W,72u)

Margaret Loretta Ingling [E4a3a6g2e], daughter of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 27 June 1866 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. She married Charles Edward Durden on 20 October 1889. He was born 31 January 1861 at Keeler, MI, and died in November 1935 in Penn Twp. His parents were from England and Ireland. Margaret died at Dowagiac on 17 December 1910. In 1900 Margaret and Charles lived in Van Buren Co, but were back in Cass Co in 1910. In 1910 Margaret's mother lived with her and Charles. After Margaret died, Charles didn't live with his children, but was the only one in his home at Dowagiac. They had four children, all born in MI-

1. Lila Amy Durden, b 13 Mar 1890 (W,938u)
2. child Durden, b & d 1890-1900 (938u)
3. child Durden, b & d 1890-1900 (938u)
4. Robert E Durden, b 1901 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. (W,938u, 72rsvwf)

Orlo Irwin Ingling [E4a3a6g2d5], son of Frank Fenimore Ingling and Lennie Louisa Townsendon, was born 10 December 1893 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. In June 1917 he worked for the Kalamazoo Paper Company, and was single. He died at Kalamazoo in December 1966. (W,Z,M,72u,941vw)

Rebekah Amy Ingling [E4a3a6g2b], daughter of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 1 January 1857 in Cass Co MI, and married Gilbert A Voorhees on 9 April 1876. He was born in OH in 1853. Rebekah died 30 March 1879 and in 1880 Gilbert and his son lived with Rebekah's parents at Dowagiac. Gilbert was a cooper. The son was-

1. Harry H Voorhees, b 12 Jun 1878 (W,72qrs)

Ruth Irene Ingling [E4a3a6g2d6], daughter of Frank Fenimore Ingling and Lennie Louisa Townsendon, was born 19 March 1898 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. She grew up at Kalamazoo and married Rex N MacLeod in 1921. In 1930 they were living with her parents. Rex was born at Orangeville, Barry Co MI in May 1897, third son of John W McLeod and Lillian W _____, and was a salesman for a lumber company at Kalamazoo. Ruth died 27 June 1987 Kalamazoo, but lived at Plainwell, Allegan Co then. They had two children by 1930-

- a. Donald T MacLeod, b 4 Dec 1921 at Kalamazoo, MI. He lived at Plainwell, Allegan Co in his later years. (941f,985P)
- b. Richard M MacLeod, b 1928 at Kalamazoo, MI. (941f) (W,Z,72u, 941vwf,985d)

William Talbot Ingling [E4a3a6g2f], daughter of Rachel East and Elias M Ingling, was born 18 March 1868 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI. He died in Cass Co on 17 June 1958, and had married Hattie L Sherry on 26 October 1895. Hattie was born in June 1869 at Constantine, St Joseph Co MI, daughter of Samuel Sherry and Mary _____. William worked for in a stove factory, as a track repairman for the railroad, as a planer, and as a farmer over the years. They had a daughter-

1. Willmia M Ingling, b Jul 1896 at Dowagiac, Cass Co MI, probably married in the 1920s. (72uvw) (W,945r,72rsuvwf)

• J •

Eleanor Dale Jackson [E1b3a1e1a] is a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Cecil and Rufus C Jackson. (EP)

Elizabeth Cecil Jackson [E1b3a1e1b] is a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Cecil and Rufus C Jackson. (EP)

Lillie W Jackson [E1b3a1e1d] is a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Cecil and Rufus C Jackson. (EP)

Rufus C Jackson [E1b3a1e1c] is a son of Mary Elizabeth Cecil and Rufus C Jackson. (EP)

Eric Davillo Jaquith [E1b4b1d6c2], son of Eva May East and Darrell Eugene Jaquith, was born 20 June 1961 at Seattle, WA. (LE)

Kristiene Therese Jaquith [E1b4b1d6c1], daughter of Eva May East and Darrell Eugene Jaquith, was born 23 July 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, ID. She married Dennis Allen Forney on 11 January 1972. He was born 5 April 1949 at Santa Ana, CA, son of Russel Forney and Norma _____. Kristiene and Dennis divorced in April 1978, and on 10 March 1979 she married Steven Antone Wipfler at Reno, NV. He was born at San Carlos, CA on 11 September 1947, son of Leonard A Wipfler and Mary VanHeusen. Kristiene is an escrow officer. She has a daughter-

- a. Lisa Rochelle Forney, b 11 Sep 1974 (LE)

Agnes I Jarrett [E1b4h2b3], daughter of Virginia Hefner East and Henry Everett Jarrett, was born in Hardin Co TN in March 1919. She had two children; her husband and the name of her children are yet unknown. (CE,9wf)

Charles Arvil Jarrett [E1b4h2b2], son of Virginia Hefner East and Henry Everett Jarrett, was born in Hardin Co TN in March 1918. In the 1920 census, he was shown to be "Charlie O," but in 1930 he was "Charles A." He married Ruple Brashier and lived at Wood River, Illinois. (CE,9wf)

Everett L Jarrett [E1b4h2b1], son of Virginia Hefner East and Henry Everett Jarrett, was born 11 October 1914 in Hardin Co TN. He married Annie Mae Lewis, daughter of Porter Lewis and Lucy Alexander. They live in Illinois at O'Fallon. Everett died 27 March 2005 at Adamsville, McNairy Co TN. (CE,Z,9wf)

James Earl Jarrett [E1b4h2b4], son of Virginia Hefner East and Henry Everett Jarrett, was born 2 July 1923 in Hardin Co TN. He married Nettie Lou _____ and lived at Blythville, Arkansas. He died there on 9 April 2004. (CE,Z,9wf)

Thomas Deward Jarrett [E1b4h2b5], son of Virginia Hefner East and Henry Everett Jarrett, was born in December 1925 in Hardin Co TN. He enlisted in the US Army on 20 January 1944 in MO at Jefferson Barracks, and at that time he was not married. He was then an auto mechanic. Thomas married and had died by 1981. They had three sons-

- a. son Jarrett
- b. son Jarrett
- c. son Jarrett (CE,M,9wf)

David Jett [E1b4c4e6b3], son of Shirley Ruth and Joe Jett, married Debbie _____. They have two children-

- a. Anthony Jett
- b. Chelsea Jett (LR)

Elizabeth Jett [E4c6c1h1] was a daughter of Martha East and _____ Jett. (M92) more info?

Robert Jett [E1b4c4e6b1], son of Shirley Ruth and Joe Jett, married Anita _____. They have three children-

- a. Mia Jett
- b. Brittany Jett
- c. Madeline Jett (LR)

Susan Jett [E1b4c4e6b2], daughter of Shirley Ruth and Joe Jett, married Mickey Hamilton. They have two children-

- a. Malarie Hamilton
- b. Jennifer Hamilton, married John Hopkins. (LR)

Gordon Lee Jettie [E1b4b1b3a1], son of Lesslie Cherree Kessler and Mildred Mae Collins, was born 26 June 1932 at Long Beach, CA. After his parents divorced and remarried, Gordon remained with his mother and was adopted by his new step-father. Gordon's legal family name became Jettie. He was an insurance agent in southern CA in the 1960s. Gordon died at San Bernardino on 28 March 2003. (MK,CAb,Z)

Nancy Frances Jewett [E4c6c2e13c1], daughter of Addie Marion L Davis and Edward M Jewett, was born 1 July 1899 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. She always used her middle name. Frances married Robert Haire Martin in Jackson Co on 9 January 1919 and in 1920 they lived with Nancy's widowed mother at Boonville. Robert was born at Boonville on 2 December 1897, son of Judge William H Martin and Anna Lyle Winters. When he married, Robert was a telegraph operator at Boonville. They divorced in the early 1920s (Robert couldn't stand to live with Frances' domineering mother), and Nancy then married a Mr Wilson, and they also divorced by 1930 (more mother-in-law problems?). Robert moved to Windsor, Henry Co MO where he was a furniture dealer. Frances lived with her son and mother at Boonville in 1930. She finally married a third time, about 1935, to Robert Lewis Patton, and moved to NC. They had a son. Robert L was born 28 February 1904 at Baltimore, MD. Nancy died 27 April 1985

at Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC and Robert L Patton died at Georgetown, SC on 16 March 2003. Her two sons were-

a. Edward J Martin, b 20 Jan 1920 at Boonville, MO, died 16 September 1996 at East Alton, Madison Co IL. (W,Z,1117f)

b. Robert Lewis Patton, b 12 Feb 1937 in NC. (W)

William H Martin and Anna L Winters married about 1891, according to the census. There is a marriage record on 26 Aug 1890 in Cass Co MO, three counties west of Cooper Co, where Anna was born, but it was between William H Martin and Anna Hawkins. There is another marriage record between "W H Martin of Osceola, St Clair Co" and "Anna L Winters of Schell City, Vernon Co" on 26 November 1890 at Nevada, Vernon Co. Vernon Co is two counties south of Cass Co, and their eldest surviving son, Winters Harry Martin, was born at Osceola. So this is the correct marriage record.

Judge Martin died at Versailles, Morgan Co MO on 20 Apr 1911 while attending to his judicial circuit. In his obituary, his wife, Mrs F M Martin, was the wife named, not Anna. She had married again, after the death of William, to Dr Frank R Smiley. In the 1910 census, Judge William H Martin's wife was shown to be "Anna L Martin" from MO; in 1900 his wife was "Mrs Anna Martin," born in Nov 1870, and William H's mother-in-law lived with them; her name was Mary E Winters, born Apr 1833 in MS. Anna L's mother was born in MS. William H was buried at Boonville. His death certificate only says he was married when he died, but it did not name his wife. When Robert H Martin registered for the WWI draft, he named "Mrs F R Smiley" as his nearest relative. Judge William H Martin and Anna had five living sons by 1910, all living at Boonville. His mother-in-law Mary Elizabeth Westrope and her husband Adam Winters lived at Pleasant Hill, Cass Co MO in 1870, where Anna L Winters was born. Adam was born in PA in 1808 and Mary was born in MS in 1833. This same family lived in Iberia Co LA in 1880, but there was no daughter named Anna. There was a daughter named Hannah, age 9 (perhaps the census taker had bad hearing?), and was born in MO.

After William H died, his widow Anna L married Dr Frank R Smiley at Boonville on 5 May 1915 and they lived at Boonville; her three youngest Martin sons also lived with her and Frank in 1920. Dr Smiley died at Boonville on 14 November 1941 of a stroke, and "Anna Lyle Smiley" was shown to be his wife (still alive). Dr Smiley's parents were Major William A Smiley and Mary Watson, both from Washington Co PA. The informant for Dr Frank Smiley's death certificate was "Winters H Martin" of Boonville. (Winters Harry Martin was the eldest surviving son of Judge William H Martin and Anna L, and was born 3 February 1895 in MO.) To add confusion to this family tree, "Anna Lee Smiley" died 21 November 1948 at Boonville; she was a sister of Dr Frank Smiley, and was divorced. Just by coincidence her name was extremely similar to Dr Smiley's present wife's name. The informant for sister-in-law Anna Lee Smiley's death record was "Mrs F R Smiley" of Boonville (Anna Lyle Winters). Anna Lyle Winters died near St Louis, MO at Velda Village Hills on 7 March 1952. The informant for her death record was her son William K Martin of Velda Village Hills. Anna died at her son William's home of heart failure, two weeks after she moved in with him. She was buried at Boonville in Walnut Grove Cemetery. William K Martin stated that his mother's maiden name was Winters, and she was born at Pleasant Hills, MO, but he did not know the names of his mother's parents, nor her birth date. (W,Z,M,N, 45m, 117uvwd, 1077ms, 175d)

Joseph Early Jewette Jr [E1d1a3j3a], son of Nancy East and Joseph Early Jewette, was born 11 May 1963, at Memphis, TN. In 1988 he was living at Richardson, TX. (NF)

Erin Ruth Jobe [E1b4b3d5b1], daughter of Martha Doran and William Jobe, lived at Tulsa, OK in 1985. (DO)

Barbara Johnson [E1b9j8c2], daughter of Mary Frances Murphree and Archie Johnson, was born about 1937. (TW)

Cullen A F Manor Johnson [E19a3a7], son of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1856 in Randolph Co AL and lived in Clay Co when he was a teen. (CS,47q,257r)

Eddie Johnson [E1b4c7a4b2], son of Joyce Hill and Joe H Johnson, was born about 1964. (LR)

Elizabeth M Johnson [E4c1a2a4b10], daughter of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born about 1867 in Madison Co AL. (CK,48rs)

Eloise Johnson [E1b9j8c4], daughter of Mary Frances Murphree and Archie Johnson, was born about 1941. (TW)

Emma S Johnson [E4c1a2a4b9], daughter of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born in 1864 in Madison Co AL. She married John E Routt on 9 September 1890 in Madison Co, and they lived in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN well into the 1930s. John was born in TN in 1861, son of John M Routt and and Lou J _____. John E was an attorney. By 1910 they had three children, but just one was living-

- a. Lizzie J Routt, b 3 Jul 1891 in Lincoln Co TN, married Neeley Crawford in Lincoln Co about 1914. He was born in TN in 1893 and was an attorney. Lizzie died at Mount Hope, Lawrence Co AL on 15 October 1969. Neeley and Lizzie had three children by 1920, all born at Fayetteville-
 1. Emma Crawford, b May 1915 (16w)
 2. Neeley D Crawford Jr, b Jun 1916 (16w)
 3. Mary Crawford, b May 1919 (16w) (16vw) (CK,48rs,16rsvwf)

Gary Phillip Johnson [E4a3a6d1g18a1c], son of Henry Beckett and Theodore A Johnson, was born 21 September 1963. (RR)

George H Johnson [E4c1a2a4b6], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born 4 April 1857 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. He died 24 July 1858 in Madison Co and was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK,48nq)

Henrietta Johnson [E19a3a13], daughter of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in March 1870 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)

Henry J Johnson [E4c1a2a4b7], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born 27 March 1859 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. Henry died 3 April 1928 in Madison Co and was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK,48qrs)

Jackson S Johnson [E4c1a2a4b8], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born 11 April 1862 in Madison Co AL, and died 14 February 1942 in Madison Co. He was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK,48rs)

James Johnson [E19a3a11], son of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1863 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)

JoAnn Johnson [E1b4c7a4b1], daughter of Joyce Hill and Joe H Johnson, was born about 1961. (LR)

John Johnson [E4c1a2a4b2], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born in 1849 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. He was not found in the 1880 census. (CK,48nqr)

John Johnson [E19a3a9], son of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1860 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)

Malman Johnson [E19a3a12], daughter of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1866 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)

Margaret Johnson [E1b9j8c3], daughter of Mary Frances Murphree and Archie Johnson, was born about 1939. She married _____ Dearman around 1960. (TW)

Melissa Johnson [E4c1a2a4b1], daughter of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born 31 December 1847 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. Melissa died 29 December 1879 in Madison Co and was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. She married James P Darwin in Madison Co on 30 January 1867. He was born in Madison Co in 1844, son of George W Darwin and Susanna C Trece. James and Melissa lived near Huntsville in 1870. He and Melissa had four children, all born in Madison Co-

- a. Arthur Darwin, b 1868 (48rs)
- b. Mary W Darwin, b 1870 (48rs)
- c. Lola Darwin, b 1872, married Charles M Little in Madison Co on 22 April 1894. They stayed in AL until about 1900, then moved to Hunt Co TX. Charles was born in IN in 1868 of parents also born in IN. Charles and Lola had at least two children by 1920, but probably more-
 1. Bessie M Little, b 1895 in AL, probably married in Hunt Co during the 1910s. (85vw)
 2. James H Little, b 1897 in AL, probably married in Hunt Co during the 1910s. (85vw)
 3. Georgia B Little, b 1898 in AL, probably married in Hunt Co during the 1910s. (85vw)
 4. Elberta Little, b 1901 in AL, had not married by 1919. (85vw)
 5. Annie Ophelia Little, b 1903 in TX. (85vw) (48sm,85vw)
- d. Georgia Darwin, b 1877 (48s) (CK,48kmnqrs)

Minerva A E Johnson [E19a3a8], daughter of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1858 in Randolph Co AL. (CS,47q, 257r)

Richard Johnson [E1b9j8c1], son of Mary Frances Murphree and Archie Johnson, was born about 1935. (TW)

Robert E Johnson [E4c1a2a4b3], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born 25 July 1851 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL, and died 15 October 1852. His gravestone inscription in Liberty Hill Cemetery says "In memory of Robert E., son of William and Mary Johnson, born July 25, 1851 - died October 15, 1852." (CK)

Robert James Johnson [E4c1a2a4b4], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born in 1853 in Madison Co AL. He was named with the same Robert name as his recently deceased older brother, but with the middle name of James. Robert James was age 7 in the 1860 census and was called Robert; he was called James in the 1870 census and was age 17; and in 1880 he was Bob Johnson age 27, and living with his wife next door to his parents in the northern part of Madison Co. The wife was Lee Baker, born in AL in 1861, and married in Madison Co on 16 December 1879. What happened to them, after 1880 is not known. (CK,48qrms)

Sidney Johnson [E19a3a10], son of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1861 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)

Whitney E Johnson [E1a9g5a], son of Ruby M Goodrich and _____ Johnson, was born 8 August 1902 in WA. (He was born in IL per the 1920 census; perhaps in 1900 when the census taker asked where Whitney was born, the answer was Washington Co IL, but the census taker didn't hear clearly.) Whitney died 21 December 1990. (Z,203v,314w)

William Johnson [E4c1a2a4b5], son of Mary Ann Strong and William Thomas Johnson, was born in 1855 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. He was not found in the 1880 census. (CK,48qr)

William C Johnson [E19a3a6], son of Malinda East and John William Johnson, was born in 1855 in GA. Although William was born in GA and his brothers and sister were born in AL does not indicate that his family had moved. Actually, all these East families lived close to the state line, and visits back and forth were common. William was likely born at his grandparents' home in GA, just a short ride from his parent's home in AL. (CS,47q,257r)

Albert Sidney Johnston IV [E1b4b1a3d1a], son of Kathryn Ann Hutchins and Albert Sidney Johnston III, was born 3 January 1977 at Denver, CO. (ML)

Richard Earl Johnston [E1b4b1a3d1b], son of Kathryn Ann Hutchins and Albert Sidney Johnston III, was born 24 August 1978 at Denver, CO. (ML)

Alta Marie Jones [E4a3a6c2a1b], daughter son of George Ray Jones and Electa A _____, was born August 1897 in Codington Co SD. She probably married at Seattle, WA in the 1910s. (939u,586v)

Arthur Melvin Jones [E14d4c5a], son of Ann Phoebe East and William Enoch Jones, was born 1 August 1888 at Auburn, AR. He died 6 January 1919 at Little Rock. Arthur had married Sammie Moore. (EH,JE)

Babe Jones [E1b9f1], daughter of Jane R Abernathy and John D Jones, was born in August or September 1859 in Giles Co TN. "Babe" was probably a nickname. (EP,JY, 15q)

Brownie Jones [E4c1a2a5k3a], daughter of Hattie Lee Powell and Thomas Frederick Jones, was born 17 May 1897 in Chattanooga, TN. She married Lester Marion Hollaway on 16 March 1921 at Huntsville, AL, and died on 9 July 1956 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL. (CK,48uw)

Cordelia Jones [E19a1b8e], daughter of Martha Palmetto Loggins and James W Jones, was born 31 December 1893 in Hall Co GA, died 15 May 1940 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK. She married Peter Braxton Baughman on 22 May 1910 at Kifer, Creek Co OK. He was born at Scott Twp, Taney Co MO on 17 June 1879. son of John H Baughman and Keziah E Compton, and died 14 October 1956 at Glenpool. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Glenpool, OK where he was an engineer for the local school district. They had seven children-

1. Dorothy Baughman, b 7 Jun 1911 in MO, married Pleasant W McCullough, and married her sister Mildred's husband Virgil Oscar Powell, and married Archie Williams. Dorothy died 4 April 1977 at Sapulpa, Creek Co OK. (W,287wf)
2. Mark Baughman, b 1912 in MO. (W,287wf)
3. Mildred L Baughman, b 14 May 1914 in OK, married Virgil Oscar Powell. He was born 15 June 1908 in TN, son of George Powell and Whittie M Haney. Mildred died 26 July 1951 in OK. Virgil later married Mildred's sister Dorothy, and died 6 August 1983 in Jan Joaquin Co CA. (W,CAd, 287wf)
4. Elizabeth Baughman, b 20 Feb 1916 in OK, died 13 November 1945 in OK. She probably never married. (W,287wf)

5. George W Baughman, b 22 Feb 1918 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK, died 22 August 1918. (W,287w)
6. Odia Baughman, b 2 Jun 1919 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK, died 26 August 1995 at Glenpool. She married Arthur Lewis Shobe on 17 December 1946 in OK. He was born 26 January 1908 at Spenceville, OH and died 27 February 1985 at Sapulpa, Creek Co OK. (W,287wf)
7. Clayton Baughman, b 18 Jul 1921 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK, married _____ Hughes. Clayton died 4 March 1995 at Glenpool, OK. (W,Z,287f)

In 1930 Peter's widowed mother Keziah E _____, age 79 and born in MO, lived with him and his family. And all of Peter's children in 1930 were single, yet there was a grandchild in the home then, born to either Dorothy or Mark: Margery Baughman, born at Glenpool in August 1929. (RD,M,250u,289v,287wf)

Donald Wilford Jones [E1b4c7a3a2], son of Marene Bernice Adams and Warren G Jones, was born 17 May 1953 in Hardin Co TN. He married Freda Ann Wood in Hardin Co on 28 May 1971. She was born 24 July 1951 in Henderson Co TN. They have three children-

- a. Jimmy Don Jones, b 6 Aug 1972
- b. Gregory DeWayne Jones, b 13 May 1975
- c. Stephanie Diane Jones, b 23 Feb 1982 (LR)

Ellen W Jones [E19a1b8c], daughter of Martha Palmetto Loggins and James W Jones, was born 19 May 1889 in Hall Co GA and died in March 1965 in Creek Co OK. She married Granville B Bruton about 1906 at age 17. He was born in AR in 1861, and they lived near Buchanan, Guadalupe Co NM in 1910. She was widowed about 1918, so Ellen moved back to Glenpool, OK and lived with her parents for a while. She later married James Henry Hughes after 1920. James H Hughes was born 29 October 1873 in MO and was a widower living at Glenpool in 1920 with four children aged 17 thru 7, all born in OK from a mother born in OK. James died 7 March 1968 at Jenks, Tulsa Co OK. Ellen married husband number three, William E Coleman, after 1925; he had been married before and had at least two sons when he married Ellen. William was born in MO in 1871. Her last husband was James Cox. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Creek Co OK. Her children were-

1. Buster Bruton, probably was the child who died by 1910. (DF,290v)
2. Edward James Bruton, b 1913 at Buchanan, Guadalupe Co NM, lived with his Jones grandparents at Glenpool, OK after his father died. (DF,287w)
3. Jesse Bruton, b 1917 at Buchanan, Guadalupe Co NM, lived with his Jones grandparents at Glenpool, OK after his father died. (DF,287w)
4. Bert Hughes (DF)
5. Judy Hughes (DF)

James Henry Hughes' children from his prior marriage were Orville, Grace, Merl, and Houston, born 1902 to 1912 in OK. So the Hughes children by Ellen shown above must have been born after 1920. (DF,W,Z, 250u,290v,287f)

George Ray Jones [E4a3a6c2a1], son of Zora E East and John A Jones, was born in January 1870 at Penn, Cass Co MI. He moved to Elmire, SD with his parents by the 1890s and married Electa A _____ in 1891. She was born in Canada in September 1869 and came to the US in 1890. They lived next door to his parents in 1900. In the 1900s, after 1903, they moved to Spokane, WA where George was mailman. In 1920 they lived at Seattle. He died in the 1920s at Seattle and Electa and her mother-in-law Zora then lived in a boarding house. They had three children, all born in Codington Co SD-

- a. Melvin Glenn Jones, b 26 Aug 1892
- b. Alta Marie Jones, b Aug 1897
- c. Mary Jones, b 1903, probably married at Seattle in the 1910s. (586v)

George's mother lived with him and Electa in 1920 at Seattle. (72rs, 939u,586v,731wf)

Gregory DeWayne Jones [E1b4c7a3a2b], son of Donald Wilford Jones and Freda Ann Wood, was born 13 May 1975 in Henderson Co TN. (LR)

Helen Lucille Jones [E14d4c5g], daughter of Ann Phoebe East and William Enoch Jones, was born 22 November 1908 at Paris, Logan Co AR, and was not married when her father died in 1931. She eventually married J Donald Hayes at Little Rock on 30 November 1934, and they lived at North Little Rock. Helen died 16 December 1998 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR. (JE,EH)

Herbert Fay Hemstead Jones [E14d4c5f], son of Ann Phoebe East and William Enoch Jones, was born 14 November 1897 at Charleston, Franklin Co AR, and died 23 May 1963 at Little Rock, AR. He was a medical doctor. Herbert married Edna Penick. (EH,JE)

Hester Beatrice Jones [E14d4c5e], daughter of Ann Phoebe East and William Enoch Jones, was born 17 November 1895 at Charleston, Franklin Co AR. She married Gordon Owen Thomasson on 28 May 1918 at Little Rock. He was born 12 August 1898 near Palmyra, Lincoln Co AR. Gordon settled in Logan Co as a child with his parents Horace Gordon Thomasson & Ada Owen. While he was attending the Magazine Ouachita Academy, where his father was Principal, he met his future wife Hester Beatrice Jones. They were married in 1918 and made their home in Magazine. Gordon was middle aged when World War II began and had long ago resigned his commission in the Arkansas National Guard, but his patriotic spirit led him to join the Marine Corps in 1942 as a 44 year old recruit. He later advanced to corporal, sergeant and platoon sergeant. His wife Hester, during the war, was a rural mail carrier. After the war, Gordon received his appointment as postmaster at Magazine. During the Korean War while a chief warrant officer with the Arkansas National Guard, he was on active duty at Camp Atterbury, IN and his Hester took over his duties when she was appointed acting postmaster. Gordon died at Camp Atterbury of a cerebral hemorrhage 25 Aug 1951. He was buried in Ellington Cemetery at Magazine. Hester died 17 March 1969 at Ozark, Franklin Co, and was buried next to Gordon. They had one son and three daughters, all born in Magazine-

1. Gordon Thomasson Jr, b 13 Jul 1919, was killed on 22 November 1944 on Morotai Island, Pacific, World War II. He was buried in the Manila American Cemetery, Philippines. He never married. (JE)
2. Edna Faye "Tommie" Thomasson, b 22 Nov 1920. In 1943 she joined the WAACS and was stationed at the Whitside Clinic, Fort Riley, KS. She earned her nickname "Tommie" while in the WAACS, she met her future husband Donald Earl McKinney of Lander, WY in 1943. They married on 18 July 1943 AT Junction City, Geary Co KS. After they married, she was discharged from the WAACS and her husband soon went off to combat in Burma during World War II. While her husband was in Burma, Eda Faye and infant son Donald Jr lived in Magazine with her parents. After the war, she and their 2 sons, Donald Jr & Richard, traveled with her husband on his various assignments as a career army officer. After Donald's retirement from the Army in 1962, they moved to Junction City, KS where they lived for many years. Soon after he died in 1988, Eda Faye moved to Topeka, Kansas, to be near her sons. She died 17 October 1998 at Topeka and was buried in Fort Riley Military Cemetery next to her husband. She and Donald had two sons-
 - a. Donald Earl McKinney Jr, born at Paris, Logan Co AR, lives near Alma, Wabaunsee Co KS. (JE)
 - b. Richard Owen McKinney, born at Fort Riley, KS, married & divorced Camilla Kitt, and lived at Topeka, KS. (JE) (JE)
3. Dorthy Nell Thomasson, b 12 Feb 1922, married Willis Guy Page of southeast MO at Magazine on 1 November 1941. She died 29 April 1997 at Van Buren, Crawford Co AR and was buried in Ellington Cemetery at Magazine. They had four children, all born at Paris, Logan Co AR-
 - a. Willa Nell Page, married Donald Bebee and they live in Hawaii. (JE)

- b. Mickey Ann Page, married Wayne Phillips and live at Ft Smith, AR. (JE)
 - c. Gordon Cleveland Page, married and lives at Little Rock, AR. (JE)
 - d. Larry Wayne Page, married Jan Ryan and lives at Booneville, Logan Co AR. (JE) (JE)
4. Ada Ruth Thomasson married Paul Smith of Magazine on 22 August 1948 at Magazine. Both live at Branson, MO in 2000. (JE) (JE,EH)

Ida Mae Jones [E19a1b8b], daughter of Martha Palmetto Loggins and James W Jones, was born 3 March 1888 in Hall Co GA, and died 2 October 1973 in Los Angeles Co CA. She had married Harlen Rufus Williams in Parker Co TX on 11 July 1908 and had about nine children in TX. They lived with Harlen's parents in Jack Co TX in 1910. In 1918 they lived at Jacksboro, Jack Co, and at Memphis, Hall Co TX in 1920. In 1920 the children in their home were Stella, age 11, Willie May, age 9, and Edith, age 6. Ida and Harlen were at Del Rey, Maricopa Co AZ in 1930. Harlen was a grocer, born in IL on 12 October 1885, son of Marion Williams (1860 IN) and Mary Melinda Lauderback (1843 IL). Ida died in 1973. Their children were all born in TX-

- 1. Stella Williams, b Jun 1908 in Jack Co TX. (1176v,86w)
- 2. Willie May Williams, b 1910 in Jack Co TX. (86w)
- 3. Edith Lila Williams, b 24 Dec 1914, died in Merced Co CA on 12 December 1987. She had married a Mr Holmes. (CAD,86w,266f)
- 4. Frankie Williams, b 10 Oct 1915 at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co TX, died at Jacksboro, Jack Co on 8 September 1918, died at Jacksboro, Jack Co on 8 September 1918. Her death record named her parents as "Harlen Williams" from Clay Co IL and "Ida Jones" from GA. (1176d)
- 5. son Williams, was stillborn on 25 Sep 1918 at Jacksboro, Jack Co TX, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. His parents named on his death certificate were "Harland Williams" from Clay Co IL and "Ida Jones" from GA. (1176d)
- 6. Mary Williams, b 1921 (266f)
- 7. Louise Williams, b 1923 (266f)
- 8. Buddie W Williams, b 1924 (266f)
- 9. Katie L Williams, b Sep 1927 (266f)

Parker Co, Jack Co, and Hall Co TX are two to three counties from the OK border. (DF,W,M, 250u,1176vd,86w,266f)

Jimmy Don Jones [E1b4c7a3a2a], son of Donald Wilford Jones and Freda Ann Wood, was born 6 August 1972 in Henderson Co TN. (LR)

Mary Jones [E4a3a6c2a1c], daughter of George Ray Jones and Electa A _____, was born in 1903 in Codington Co SD. She probably married in the 1910s. (586v)

Melvin Glenn Jones [E4a3a6c2a1a], son of George Ray Jones and Electa A _____, was born 26 August 1892 in Codington Co SD. He moved to WA when he was a young man, and became a state grain inspector. He married Effie M Hyman about 1917. She was born at Seattle, WA on 20 Mar 1890, daughter of Frank V Hyman (born in IN of a German father and a PA born mother) and Josie _____ (born in IA of Irish parents). In 1930 Melvin was an automobile salesman. Effie died at Tacoma on 16 February 1991. They lived at Seattle with their sons-

- 1. John Alexander Jones, b 25 Jul 1918 at Seattle, WA. (731bwf)
- 2. Richard F Jones, b 16 Nov 1922 at Seattle, WA. He died at Seattle on 23 October 2001. (Z,731Pbf)

Living with Melvin and Effie in 1920 was Melvin's cousin Elroy M Alexander and his wife Addie V Huggins. Elroy was born in MI in 1872 and Addie in IN in 1876. Elroy and Addie lived next door in 1930. And Effie Hyman's parents lived with her and Melvin in 1920 and 1930.

These parents probably married at Seattle since Frank V Hyman lived there in 1890.
(M,WAod,Z,939u,586v,731Pwf)

Michael David Jones [E1b4c7a3a1b], son of Warren G Jones Jr and Wanda Sue Creasy, was born 7 May 1979 at Memphis, TN. (LR)

Michelle Renee Jones [E1b4c7a3a1a], daughter of Warren G Jones Jr and Wanda Sue Creasy, was born 24 June 1976. She married James McMinn. (LR)

Morgan Oliver Jones [E1a2i1a], son of Carrie Mary Watson and Jacob C Jones, was born 19 January 1887 at Rock Springs, WY. He lived at Denver, CO in the late 1890s to the 1910s, then was living at Elko, NV in June 1917. He worked for Western Pacific Railroad as a blacksmith (his father was a blacksmith also). Morgan was married to Emma E _____ about 1907. She was born in IL in 1890. They had no children by 1920 and then lived at Oakland, CA. In the 1920s they moved south to San Bernardino where Morgan was a sewing machine salesman. He died at San Bernardino, CA on 20 March 1958. *Emma's half-brother Lester McKeever lived with her and Morgan in 1930. He was a railroad crew dispatcher for the ATSF Railroad.* (M,CAd,574u,152v, 93w)

Powell Jones [E4c1a2a5k3], son of Hattie Lee Powell and Thomas Frederick Jones, was born 17 July 1898 in Madison Co AL. He married Clara Alleyne Cohen on 2 June 1920 at Sheffield, AL. She was born 3 September 1897. They had a daughter-

1. Annie Bee Jones, b 11 Jul 1923 at Huntsville. (CK) (CK,48uw)

Sarah Jane Jones [E19a1b8d], daughter of Martha Palmetto Loggins and James W Jones, was born 27 October 1891 in Hall Co GA, died in February 1964 in OK. She married James Anderson on 18 September 1909 in Parker Co TX. (Parker Co is three counties south of Jefferson Co OK where Sarah's parents lived in 1910.) He was born 10 June 1873 in Athens Co OH and died in 1939 in Tulsa Co OK. In 1930 they lived at Guthrie, OK where James worked on a pipe line (oil?) and Sarah was a spinner in a cotton mill. They had seven children-

1. Jennie Mae Anderson, b 25 Oct 1910 at Sapula, Creek Co OK and died 30 April 1992 in AR. She married Pete Smith from TX about 1929 and married Hubert Spainhower about 1940. Pete was born in 1900 and in 1930 they lived at Wekiwa, Tulsa Co; Pete worked in a cotton mill. Jennie had four children with each marriage-
 - a. Johnny Roy Smith, b Apr 1930 (DF,287f)
 - b. Joyve Alene Smith (DF)
 - c. Joe Wayne Smith (DF)
 - d. Mid Charles Smith (DF)
 - e. Linda Spainhower (DF)
 - f. Gary Spainhower (DF)
 - g. Bernie Spainhower (DF)
 - h. Nick Spainhower (DF) (DF,287f)
2. Mattie "Martha" Helen Anderson, b 15 Sep 1911 at Springfield, Greene Co MO. She married Chester Edmond Fisher on 9 July 1932 at Guthrie, Logan Co OK. He was born 1 May 1910 at Davis, Murray Co OK. Martha died at Sand Springs, Tulsa Co OK. She and Chester had six children-
 - a. James William Fisher, b 2 Jan 1934 at Guthrie Logan Co OK, and died 18 September 2003 at Tulsa, OK. (DF)
 - b. Chester Thomas Fisher (DF)
 - c. Allen Franklin Fisher (DF)
 - d. Sarah Frances Fisher (DF)
 - e. Helen Kay Fisher, b & d 16 August 1943 (W,DF)
 - f. Carl Edmond Fisher (DF) (DF)

3. Jim Anderson, b 1912 in TX. (W,288f)
4. Mid T Anderson (son), b 8 Apr 1915 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK, died 26 April 1998 in Mannford, Creek Co OK. He married Audrey Elizabeth Mcknight and they had two children-
 - a. Anna Marie Anderson (DF)
 - b. Gary Dale Anderson (DF) (DF,W,Z,288f)
5. John Anderson, b 14 Nov 1917 at Glenpool, Tulsa Co OK, and died in November 1982 at Mannford, Creek Co. He married Edith Hope Moreland. Their children were-
 - a. Thomas Earl Anderson (DF)
 - b. Anita Sue Anderson (DF)
 - c. Ray Dean Anderson (DF)
 - d. Roy Gene Anderson, b Aug 1947, died 1948. (DF)
 - e. Helen Celeste Anderson (DF)
 - f. Jerry William Anderson (DF)
 - g. John Darrel Anderson (DF)
 - h. Mary Katherine Anderson (DF)
 - i. Lavonna Jane Anderson (DF)
 - j. Richard Leroy Anderson (DF) (W,Z,288f)
6. Sylvia Kate Irene Anderson, b 10 Sep 1921 at Rosedale, AR, and died 19 January 2003 at Tulsa, OK. She married Clarence Edwards, and married William A Lancaster on 28 April 1950. Her children were-
 - a. Charles Allen Edwards (DF)
 - b. Daisy Joann Edwards (DF)
 - c. Jimmy Levelle Edwards (DF)
 - d. Patricia Lancaster (DF) (DF,W,288f)
7. Louella Anderson, b 1923 in TX. (W,288f) (DF,250u,288f)

Stephanie Diane Jones [E1b4c7a3a2c], daughter of Donald Wilford Jones and Freda Ann Wood, was born 23 February 1982 in Madison Co TN. (LR)

Walter Watson Jones [E1a2i1b], son of Carrie Mary Watson and Jacob C Jones, was born 27 October 1894 at Rock Springs, WY. He lived at Denver, CO in the late 1890s to the 1910s, and was living at Oakland, CA in June 1917. He was not then married, and tried to enter the US Army if he could be a railroad fireman. He also was recovering from two years of bad health. In 1930 he lived at Los Angeles, and died at Wilmington, Los Angeles Co on 13 April 1973. Walter was not married in 1930. (M,Z,CAd,574u, 152v,70f)

Warren G Jones Jr [E1b4c7a3a1], son of Marene Bernice Adams and Warren G Jones, was born 24 October 1946 at Suffern, Rockland Co NY. He married Wanda Sue Creasy at Florence, AL on 1 October 1966. She was born 27 August 1946 at San Diego, CA. They have two children-

- a. Michelle Renee Jones, b 24 Jun 1976
- b. Michael David Jones, b 7 May 1979 (LR)

William Everett Jones [E14d4c5d], son of Ann Phoebe East and William Enoch Jones, was born 26 June 1892 at Auburn, AR, and died at North Little Rock AR in 1976. (EH,JE)

John Campbell Jordan [E1b3a2a1b1], son of Emily Williams and John W Jordan, was born 19 October 1953. He married Barbara Anne Leaver on 14 January 1977 at Nashville, TN. (RB)

Mary Ellen Jordan [E1b3a2a1b2], daughter of Emily Williams and John W Jordan, was born 5 March 1956. She married James Ermine Tate at Nashville, TN on 11 December 1976. (RB)

Mary Lou Jordan [E1a2e1g4], daughter of Mae D Piper and Charles W Jordan, was born in 1924 at Ina, Jefferson Co IL. (W,203f)

Ruth Ella Jordan [E1a2e1g4b], daughter of Mae D Piper and Charles W Jordan, was born in May 1926 at Ina, Jefferson Co IL. (W,203f)

Anna Julian [E4c6c3e9i], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born 21 January 1875 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN, and married Lute Ray Thompson about 1892. Anna died 30 September 1898 in Lawrence Co, probably from childbirth. Lute was born 20 September 1875, son of William Thompson (born 1851 in IN) and Harriet D _____ (born 1855 in IN). After Anna died, Lute's parents raised her two children in Lawrence Co. Lute remarried to Emma D _____ by 1905 and they lived at Heltonville. Anna's two children were both born in Lawrence Co IN-

1. Fred Arnold Thompson, b 12 Apr 1896 at Heltonville, had not married by June 1917 and lived at Heltonville with his Thompson grandparents. He died at Birmingham, AL 15 December 1987. (M,Z,126vw)
2. Blanche R Thompson, b 1898 at Heltonville, may have married in the 1910s. (126v)
Lute and Emma _____ had two more children: Omeetha Thompson, born 1906 in OK and William H Thompson, born June 1915 in IN. Emma was born in 1881 in IN. (W,126sw)

Catherine F "Kate" Julian [E4c6c3e9d], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born 17 February 1864 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Matson F Sowder in 1907. This was his second marriage; his first marriage was to Katie's sister Maude. Matt was born in IN in 1876. They had no children by 1910, and in that year, Kate and her husband were living with her mother, her brother Shelby, and nephew Roy Julian [E4c6c3f9c1]. By 1920, Kate's mother was the head of the household, with Kate & Matt, plus Sallie's grandson Joy Bailey, age 15, and an adopted son Charles Julian, born in 1912 in IN. Charles' father is not known. (126rsvw)

Elizabeth J "Lizzie" Julian [E4c6c3e9h], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born 6 June 1871 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Harry R Ray about 1892. Harry was born in January 1871 in IN (perhaps a son of next door neighbors Thomas & Susan Ray, ages 67 & 66 in 1900). He was a teamster in 1900 but a lumberman in 1910. Elizabeth died 1 April 1904 and Harry afterwards moved to Boligee, Greene Co AL. He married Ida B _____ from AL in October 1909. She was married before. Harry and his three sons and Ida lived at Boligee, Greene Co AL in 1910. He and Lizzie had three children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

1. Berle Ray, b May 1893, lived at Boligee, Greene Co AL since he was a boy. (126u,187v)
2. Thomas Renne Ray, b 22 Jun 1895 at Bedford, lived at Boligee, Greene Co AL in 1920, and was not yet married. (M,126u, 187vw)
3. Robert Ray, b Jan 1898, lived at Boligee, Greene Co AL since he was a boy. (126u,187w) (W,126su,187vw)

Frances E Julian [E4c6c3e11], daughter of Eleanor East and Rene Julien Jr, was born 12 November 1841 in Lawrence Co IN. She grew up there and married married Lewis M Foster in Lawrence Co on 15 September 1859 (or 1858?) and probably died soon afterwards. Lewis was born in 1835. (W,126n)

James H Julian [E4c6c3e9c], son of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born in March 1863 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Clara Etta Faubion in Lawrence Co on 9 October 1887. She was born 19 November 1866 in IN, daughter of Jesse Faubion and Samantha Elizabeth Edwards. In 1900 they were living in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co, and had three children, two still living. Etta died 7 October 1900 and on 28 May 1902 James married Mrs Nora Cummings, her second marriage; she was born in IN in 1870. James and Nora had one child by 1910. James and Nora divorced by 1920, and his daughter Ruby, still unmarried, continued living with her step-mother in a neighborhood with many Cummings families. James, in 1930, lived with his sister Catherine at Pleasant Run. Nora's and James' children were all born in Lawrence Co-

1. Roy Beltram Julian, b 11 Jun 1888 at Heltonville, lived with his aunt Kate in 1910. Roy was a school teacher. He married Josephine D _____ after the summer of 1917 and they lived in Pleasant Run Twp. In 1917 he was a school superintendent. Josephine was born in 1891 in IN. In the 1940s they lived at Valparaiso. Roy died there in October 1966. They had no children by the end of 1919, but by 1930 had two, both born in Lawrence Co-
 - a. Phyllis Julian, b 1920 (126f)
 - b. Elinor Julian, b Sep 1926 (126f) (M,Z,W,126uvwf)
2. Ruby Julian, b 8 Mar 1890 (W,126uv)
3. Rita Julian, b 8 Mar 1890, died as a child. (W,126u)
4. Dorothy Julian, b 1903 (126v)

Living with James and Nora in 1910 were her children from her prior marriage: Edith Cummings, age 17; Nellie Cummings, age 15, and Joseph Cummings, age 12. All children were born in IN. (W,126rsuvf)

Mabel Julian [E4c6c3e9k], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born in March 1881 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Fred C Bailey in 1898 and they lived at Center, Delaware Co IN. Fred was born 12 December 1876 in IN. He was a druggist in 1900 but a carpenter in 1918. Mabel died in the 1900s and their son then lived with his maternal grandmother Mrs Sarah (Cain) Julian at Pleasant Run Twp when he was a teen. The son was-

1. Joy J Bailey, b 14 Sep 1904 in IN, died at Anderson, Madison Co in February 1980. He was a school teacher at Anderson. (Z,126wf) (W,M,781u,126w)

Mary Ellen Julian [E4c6c3e9a], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born 7 November 1859 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married her cousin Joseph Howard East [E4c6c3j6] on 6 February 1879 in Lawrence Co. Her line is continued under his name.

Maude Julian [E4c6c3e9j], daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born in March 1878 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She married Matt Souder in 1900 and probably died by 1907 since Matt married her sister Catherine about 1907. Matt was born in 1876 in IN. (W,126s)

Rene Julian [E4c6c3e9], son of Eleanor East and Rene Julien Jr, was born 1 May 1837 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Sarah "Sallie" Cain in Lawrence Co on 13 September 1858. She was born in Lawrence Co in 1840 and died in 1937. They lived in Pleasant Run Twp in Lawrence Co. Rene died in Lawrence Co on 31 July 1884, and Sallie remained in her home with the younger children; Joseph Howard East [E4c6c3j6] lived next door. In 1910 and in 1920 Sallie was living with her daughter Kate. Rene and Sallie had six children by 1870, nine by 1880, twelve by 1900 with nine still living, and claimed thirteen children in the 1910 (count was twelve in 1900) with six still living; all were born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Mary Ellen Julian, b 7 Nov 1859
- b. Steven A Julian, b Jan 1862
- c. James H Julian, b Mar 1863
- d. Catherine F Julian, b 17 Feb 1864

- e. dau Julian, b 1866, died that same year. (W,126u)
- f. William L Julian, b Dec 1866
- g. Shelby Julian, b 10 Mar 1869
- h. Elizabeth J Julian, b 6 Jun 1871
- i. Anna Julian, b 21 Jan 1875
- j. Maude Julian, b Mar 1878
- k. Mabel Julian, b Mar 1881
- m. child Julian, b & d in 1880s. (126u)

Rene's half-brother James G East [E4c6c3f3] and their mother lived with Rene in 1870 and 1880. Living next door in 1880 was Salathiel East [E4c6c5f7a], born about 1850 in IN. (W,126nqrs)

Shelby Julian [E4c6c3e9g], son of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born 10 March 1869 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN, and was living with his mother and sister Catherine in Pleasant Run Twp in 1900. He was a boarder in the George & Etta Webster home at Bedford, Lawrence Co in 1910. He was also listed in his sister Catherine's home in 1910. Shelby was always shown to be single in the pre-1920 census records; he married Clara J Hanner about 1913. She was born about 1882 (age 27 in 1910, 38 in 1920, 48 in 1930), daughter of John W Hanner and Janette _____, and was married when she was age 31 (married about 1913). Shelby stated that he first married at age 48 (married about 1917). Shelby was a tobacco salesman prior to 1920, and in 1920 at Seymour, Jackson Co, and in 1930 in Lawrence Co he was a pool room proprietor. He died in 1950. In 1910 Clara lived with her son next door to her parents, and her son's family name was then Hanner; Clara was then single. Shelby and Clara had a son-

1. Ray W Julian, b 29 Apr 1904 in Lawrence Co. *He was not the nephew age 21 in 1910, living with his aunt Catherine (Julian) Souder.* Ray W married Margaret H Current, and died at Ft Meyers, Clay Co FL on 11 March 1987. (Z,FLd, 126f) (W,126rsvf)

Stephen Julian [E4c6c3e10], son of Eleanor East and Rene Julien Jr, was born 26 October 1838 in Lawrence Co IN. He moved to Cedar Twp, Lucas Co IA when he was age 19, and married Harriet Roseman on 23 September 1866. Where they married is not yet known. Hattie was born in OH of Irish parents on 17 August 1844 and died in 1930. Stephen was a farmer in Cedar Twp. He died at Chariton, Lucas Co on 29 July 1884 and in 1900 Hattie was living in Cedar Twp. She later moved with her son Bertrand to Omak, Okanogan Co WA and they lived next door to their other son Clifford. She and Stephen had four children by 1880, all born in Cedar Twp, Lucas Co IA-

- a. James Rene Julien,, b 31 Aug 1868, married Nettie C _____ from MN in 1909 and moved to Omak, Okanogan Co WA. Nettie was born 1888 of Danish parents. James appears to have been the first of his family to move to Okanogan Co WA. On 23 August 1944 in Okanogan Co Bertrand died. In 1944, from Wenatchee, Chelan Co, James wrote a letter of his family history, as follows: *The following is part of a letter written to Rebecca Downey White by James Rene Julien in 1944.* "If my recollection is clear, the oldest boy was called Rene or Rennie or Renne. When this son, born at Savannah, came to manhood he moved up into North Carolina, found some land to make a field, some logs to build a cabin and promptly proceeded to raise a family. As was the custom, he named his oldest son Rennie. This son fought with Marion and Sumpter in the Revolution. And from North Carolina this son moved over the mountains into Tennessee where was good land. He proceeded to appropriate a large tract of virgin land, built a cabin of logs and raised a family of boys. The oldest was named Rennie. This son came of age and then moved North into the Wilderness of Indiana. He found a tract of river bottom land about 500 acres, got the title from the government, built a log cabin, cleared the field and at the age of 38 he married and raised a family. The oldest of this family, named Rennie, died very young. When at the age of about fifty years, his wife died, he married again,

his first family consisted of five girls and two boys, Jacob and Isaac. His second wife bore him two boys and one girl. The oldest of the boys was named Renne. The second was named Stephen. This was my father. On coming to about 19 years of age Stephen Julien went to a then remote and distant land known as Iowa. There he got title to a tract of rich, black land, built a log cabin and raised a family of boys. I, being the oldest, am named Renne Julien. That has been the custom. The above is only a bare skeleton or outline of the facts of the history of my branch of the Julien family. It will fill quite a volume to elaborate on these facts. One more word, the Old Family Bibles with all the family records are in the home in Arizona. These go back more than 150 years. As soon as we are back in Arizona I can get these and my dates and data will be definite." I remain, J. R. Julien Box 617, Wenatchee, Washington. *A letter written to the above address in 1963 was returned stamped "unknown."* (W,WAd,131rs,642v)

- b. Nellie Julien, b 17 Mar 1871 (W,131s)
- c. Bertrand Roseman Julien, b 13 Apr 1874. He moved to Okanogan Co WA and was a fruit grocer at Omak in September 1918. Bertrand died in Okanogan Co on 24 August 1944, one day after his brother James died. (M,WAd,131s,642w)
- d. Clifford Isaac Julien, b 15 Jun 1879, married Edith L Riesler on 24 September 1902. Edith was born 14 July 1883 in IA, daughter of Barzilla Riesler and Emma Bower. Edith and Clifford at first lived in IA, but about 1906 were in MN, then were living in Okanogan Co WA from about 1908. They had four children-
 1. Ruth Roseman Julien, b 1905 in Lucas Co IA. (W,642vw)
 2. Velva Christine Julien, b 1907 in MN. (W,642vw)
 3. Harriett Emma Julien, b 1909 in Okanogan Co WA. (W,642vw)
 4. Rene S Julien, b 1914 at Okanogan Co WA, died 17 November 1981 at Seattle. (642vw) (W,M,131su,642vw) (W,126n,131rsu, 642w)

Steven A Julian [E4c6c3e9b], son of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born in January 1862 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Polly Anna Ellison in Lawrence Co IN on 29 January 1882. She was born in January 1866 in IN, daughter of Robert W Ellison and Nancy Newkirk (and lived next door to James L East [E4c6c5g3] when she was a teen). They had two sons, both born in Lawrence Co. In 1900 they lived at Center, Delaware Co-

1. Clarel Julian, b Jun 1883 (W,781u)
2. Hume Julian, b Aug 1886 (W,781u) (W,126rs,781u)

William L Julian [E4c6c3e9f], son of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain, was born in December 1866 (age 28 in 1900) in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Emma Brock in Lawrence Co on 3 July 1889 and they lived in Delaware Co. Emma was born in February 1861 in Lawrence Co (age 30 in 1900), daughter of Batman Brock and Malinda _____. William died at Muncie, Delaware Co IN in the 1900s and Emma then ran a boarding house at Muncie. Her son George also lived there in 1910. Emma moved to Los Angeles Co CA with her son George in the early 1910s, and she was still alive in June 1917 in the Los Angeles area. She and William had two children-

1. George William Julian, b 3 Apr 1890 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN, was probably named after his mother's older brother. In the 1910s George moved to Los Angeles Co with his mother and worked for Firestone Tire as a bookkeeper. He was married (in CA?) about 1914 and had a daughter by June 1917. And within a short time, they moved north to Seattle, WA where was an office manager. George's wife was Florence C _____, born 14 December 1892 in AZ of parents from Ireland, and died at Redmond, King Co WA on 4 July 1980. They lived at Bellevue when she died, and afterwards George moved to Redmond where he died 10 February 1984. They had two daughters-
 - a. Ruth J Julian, b Jul 1915 in CA. (731wf)
 - b. Jane O Julian, b 1921 at Seattle, WA (731f) (W,M,Z, WAd,781uv,731wf)